

85-214E  
1992  
c.3

STATISTICS STATISTIQUE  
CANADA CANADA

NOV 30 1994

LIBRARY  
BIBLIOTHÈQUE

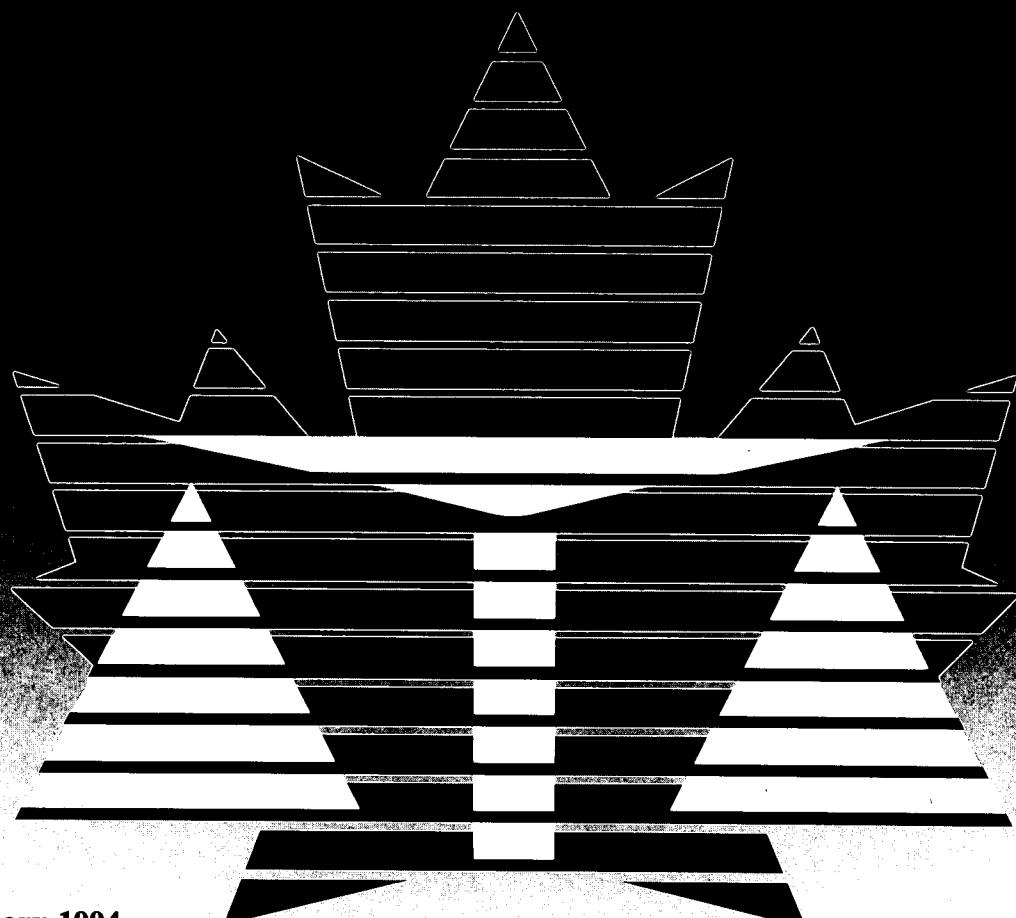
## ADULT CRIMINAL COURT STATISTICS

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, NOVA SCOTIA, QUEBEC,  
AND THE YUKON

1992

Canadian Centre  
for Justice Statistics

Centre canadien  
de la statistique juridique



February 1994

(Ce document est disponible en français)



Statistics  
Canada Statistique  
Canada

Canada

### **Note of Appreciation**

Canada owes the success of its statistical system to a long-standing cooperation involving Statistics Canada, the citizens, businesses and governments of Canada. Accurate and timely statistical information could not be produced without their continued cooperation and goodwill.

## **ADULT CRIMINAL COURT STATISTICS**

### **PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, NOVA SCOTIA, QUEBEC, AND THE YUKON**

**1992**

#### **Acknowledgements**

This report is the product of a collaborative effort involving individuals representing government agencies responsible for adult criminal courts in Canada. The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics gratefully acknowledges the assistance of the Departments of Justice in Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, Quebec, and the Yukon.

#### **Address inquiries to:**

Information and Client Services  
Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics  
19th Floor, R.H. Coats Building  
Tunney's Pasture  
Ottawa, Ontario  
K1A 0T6  
1-800-387-2231 (Toll-Free Number)  
(613) 951-6615 (Fax)

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|   | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| <u>Introduction</u> . . . . .   | i           |
| 1. Scope of Adult Criminal Court Survey . . . . .   | i           |
| 2. Coverage of Adult Criminal Court Survey . . . . .  | ii          |
| 3. Methodological Overview . . . . .  | ii          |
| 4. Units of Count . . . . .   | iii         |
| 5. Data Limitations . . . . .   | iv          |
| 6. Comparability of ACCS Case Characteristics<br>and Caseload Data . . . . .                        | iv          |
| 7. Comparisons Across Provinces and Territories . . . . .   | v           |
| 8. Comparability of ACCS Data to Data for Other Sectors of the Criminal Justice<br>System . . . . . | v           |

### Tables and Figures:

#### **Total Counts**

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Table 1: Total Appearances, Charges, and Cases, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1991 and 1992 . . . . . | 2 |
| Table 2: Charges by Type and Offence Group, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1992 . . . . .              | 3 |

#### **Age and Sex of Accused**

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Table 3: Cases by Sex of Accused, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1992 . . . . .         | 6 |
| Table 3a: Cases Involving Males by Age, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1992 . . . . .   | 7 |
| Table 3b: Cases Involving Females by Age, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1992 . . . . . | 8 |

#### **Case Processing Time**

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Figure 1: Cases by Elapsed Time, Adult Provincial/Territorial Criminal Court, 1991 and 1992. . . . .  | 10 |
| Table 4: Cases by Number of Appearances, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1992 . . . . . | 14 |
| Table 5: Cases by Elapsed Time, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1992 . . . . .          | 15 |

## **Disposition**

|           |   |    |
|-----------|---|----|
| Figure 2: | Cases Resulting in Conviction by Most Serious Conviction, Adult Provincial/Territorial Criminal Court, 1992 . . . . .                 | 18 |
| Figure 3: | Cases Resulting in Conviction by Age and Sex of Accused, Adult Provincial/Territorial Criminal Court, 1992 . . . . .                  | 22 |
| Table 6:  | Charges by Disposition and Offence Group, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1992 . . . . .                                | 26 |
| Table 7:  | Cases by Most Serious Disposition and Most Serious Offence, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1992 . . . . .              | 30 |
| Table 8:  | Cases Resulting in Conviction by Sex of Accused and Most Serious Conviction, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1992 . . . | 34 |
| Table 8a: | Cases Resulting in Conviction of Males by Age and Most Serious Conviction, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1992 . .     | 38 |
| Table 8b: | Cases Resulting in Conviction of Females by Age and Most Serious Conviction, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1992 . .   | 42 |

## **Sentence**

|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
| Figure 4:  | Cases by Most Serious Disposition and Most Serious Sentence, Adult Provincial/Territorial Criminal Court, 1992 . . . . .     | 48 |
| Table 9:   | Charges by Most Serious Sentence and Offence Group, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1992 . . . . .             | 52 |
| Table 10:  | Cases by Most Serious Sentence and Most Serious Conviction, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1992 . . . . .     | 56 |
| Table 11:  | Cases by Types of Sentences and Most Serious Conviction, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1992 . . . . .        | 60 |
| Table 11a: | Cases by Length of Prison Sentence and Most Serious Conviction, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1992 . . . . . | 64 |
| Table 11b: | Cases by Length of Probation Order and Most Serious Conviction, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1992 . . . . . | 68 |
| Table 11c: | Cases by Amount of Fine and Most Serious Conviction, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1992 . . . . .            | 72 |

**Appendices:**

|     |                            |    |
|-----|----------------------------|----|
| I   | Data Elements .....        | 76 |
| II  | Offence Groups .....       | 77 |
| III | Glossary .....             | 78 |
| IV  | Methodological Notes ..... | 80 |

**Symbols:**

- .. Figures Not Available
- ... Figures Not Appropriate or Not Applicable
- Nil or Zero
- Amount Too Small to be Expressed
- r Revised Figure

## **INTRODUCTION**

The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics (CCJS) is the focal point of a federal-provincial/territorial initiative dedicated to the production of national statistics and information on the justice system in Canada. The objective of the Courts Program at CCJS is to collect and disseminate statistical information describing the operation of adult criminal courts and youth courts in Canada.

This report is one in a series of annual data releases produced by the Courts Program. Inside this report are data reported to one of the two components of the Adult Criminal Court Survey - the case characteristics component. Provincial and territorial criminal court data for Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, Quebec, and the Yukon are presented for calendar year 1992. The report is designed to provide information on the characteristics and court processing of charges and cases.

The report also includes a number of appendices providing additional information for the benefit of the reader. A list of the case characteristics data elements is provided in Appendix I. A glossary of standardized definitions for units of count and other concepts form Appendix II. Appendix III, Methodological Notes, provides more detailed information on data quality issues and the error detection and correction procedures used in the Adult Criminal Court Survey.

Also available from the Courts Program is the Trend Report which provides information on the changing nature of caseload volume and backlog. The report contains data reported to the caseload component of the Adult Criminal Court Survey.

The following pages describe the concepts and methodology used in preparing the adult criminal court data for reporting.

### **Adult Criminal Court Survey**

#### **1. Scope**

The objective of the Adult Criminal Court Survey (ACCS) is to develop and maintain a national adult criminal court database of statistical information on appearances, charges and cases. The survey is intended to be a census of federal and provincial/territorial statute charges and municipal by-law infractions heard in adult criminal courts in Canada. The ACCS has two components: case characteristics and caseload. The case characteristics component, which is the focus of this report, collects data on charges, appearances and cases for federal statute offences completed in provincial/territorial criminal court. The caseload component collects aggregate data on charges, appearances and cases for federal and provincial statutes and municipal by-law offences dealt with in provincial or territorial adult

criminal court.

## 2. Coverage

Prince Edward Island (5 courts), Nova Scotia (38 courts), Quebec (54 courts), and the Yukon (18 courts) are currently providing data to the ACCS for the 1992 report. Together, they account for approximately one quarter of the provincial/territorial adult criminal court caseload in Canada. Data for Halifax Municipal Court and Liverpool Provincial Court are not available at this time. Approximately 15 percent of Nova Scotia's federal statute charges are heard in these courts. Similarly, data for Quebec's 133 municipal courts are not currently available. Approximately 20 percent of federal statute charges in Quebec are heard in municipal court.

It is recognized that the absence of national coverage for provincial/territorial courts and the unavailability of data from municipal, superior and appeal courts represent major limitations for some data applications. Implementation of the ACCS at the provincial/territorial criminal court level is the current project priority due to the relatively large caseload at this court level and to the extent of information system automation in the provincial and territorial courts. Municipal, superior and appeal courts may be added to the survey as local operational systems become automated and as survey development resources become available.

Currently, the ACCS collects indicators dealing with adult criminal activities at the provincial/territorial court level. Information related to youths transferred to adult court under the *Young Offenders Act* is included in this report.

## 3. Methodological Overview

The case characteristics component of the ACCS collects administrative court appearance data from provincial/territorial automated operational or case management systems. The appearance records are extracted using computer interface software and are submitted to the CCJS several times a year. These data undergo a number of assessment procedures conducted by both the provinces/territories and the ACCS. The ACCS submits the appearance records to an automated edit and imputation program which identifies and, where possible, corrects errors and logical inconsistencies within a field and/or inconsistencies in the relationships among data elements or records. Comparisons are also made between the ACCS data and other related data sources. The results of the data assessment process are used by both the ACCS and the provinces/territories to monitor data quality and as a basis for any required modifications where data quality problems are identified.

For more information on data quality issues and the error correction procedures used in the survey, please refer to the Methodological Notes contained in Appendix III.

#### 4. Units of Count

The basic units of count derived by the case characteristics component of the Adult Criminal Court Survey are the appearance, charge and case.

An **appearance** is a court event recorded by the type of hearing for an accused appearing in court in relation to one or more charges where all charges were first presented in the same court on the same date.

A **charge** is a formal accusation against an accused involving a federal statute offence which has resulted in at least one appearance in provincial or territorial adult court. The case characteristics component of the ACCS only includes data on completed charges.

A charge is considered as being complete under any one of the following circumstances:

- a) the accused has been acquitted, or found guilty and sentenced (if applicable);
- b) the accused has been committed for trial in Superior Court;
- c) the accused has been found unfit to stand trial;
- d) the charge has been stayed, withdrawn, dismissed, or discharged as a result of a preliminary hearing;
- e) the charge has been waived in or out of the province or territory.

Charges are only considered to be completed if the accused has no further scheduled appearances in the same Provincial or Territorial Court on the charge.

Although the case characteristics component of the ACCS collects data on completed charges, the survey does not currently receive complete information from Quebec on all charges committed for trial in Superior Court in Quebec. As a result, charges reported to the survey for which the last court appearance indicated a committal for trial in Superior Court have been removed from the tables in this report. Quebec has indicated that a significant proportion of these charges subsequently return to Provincial Court for disposition. As a result, the Quebec figures in all tables represent an undercount of total charges dealt with in Quebec Provincial Court.

A **case** is one or more charges against an accused person or corporation where the charges are first presented in the same court on the same date. Charges are linked to a case on the basis of court location, accused identifier and date of first court appearance.

This report uses one set of definitions for the basic units of count. However, the ACCS case characteristics data permit the derivation of counts defined in ways other than those described above. It is possible, for example, to derive cases using charge completion date instead of charge start date.

Aside from the basic definitions of appearance, charge and case, hierarchies are used for counting some data elements. Disposition, conviction, offence type and sentence data have

been ranked according to seriousness for some tables, such that only the most serious in each category is represented. The rules for establishing these hierarchies are described in Appendix II.

### 5. Data Limitations

ACCS data must be interpreted as **indicators** of caseload and case characteristics rather than as precise measures for the following reasons.

Under-reporting -- that is, the degree to which all appearances, charges and cases have been reported to the survey -- is not known. Survey coverage and reporting are monitored and the provinces and territories inform the Courts Program of suspected reporting problems or anomalies wherever possible.

Case data presented in some tables are reported by most serious disposition, most serious offence, most serious conviction or most serious sentence. Similarly, charge data presented in some tables are categorized by most serious sentence. This type of data representation results in an under-counting of less serious outcomes.

The ACCS counts a charge more than once for a province or territory under any of the following circumstances: a) where a charge is stayed and then restarted and assigned different identifiers; b) where a charge is waived from one court location to another; or c) where an accused is committed for trial in Superior Court and then returns to Provincial Court with different identifiers. These situations result in an inflation of reported charge counts.

**Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the committal is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec.**

The above limitations should be taken into consideration when using the data contained in this report.

### 6. Comparability of ACCS Case Characteristics and Caseload Data

Readers are cautioned that counts for completed charges and cases contained in this report are not directly comparable with similar counts presented in the ACCS Caseload Trends Report. The following differences should be noted when examining counts from the two survey components:

- a) The Caseload component considers bench warrants as final dispositions such that any subsequent appearances constitute the beginning of new charges or cases. The Case

Characteristics component, however, considers any appearances subsequent to a bench warrant as being related to the original charge or case. This results in higher counts for Caseload than for Case Characteristics.

- b) The Caseload component reports aggregate data extracted from the provincial and territorial automated operational systems while the Case Characteristics component processes the data to eliminate uninterpretable or duplicate records, to correct errors, impute some missing data and to derive the units of count. This may cause the Caseload counts to differ from the Case Characteristics counts.
- c) The two ACCS components employ different rules for counting cases having multiple charges. While the Case Characteristics component employs a most serious offence rule for this purpose, the Caseload component uses a most serious statute rule.
- d) **Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the counts contained in this report where the committal is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS.**
- e) The data for both survey components may be extracted at different times from the provincial/territorial automated operational systems. While Case Characteristics data may be extracted on a monthly basis, Caseload data are generally extracted on a semi-annual or quarterly basis. Counts for either component may be influenced by updates or corrections made at any time in the provincial and territorial databases.

## 7. Comparisons Across Provinces and Territories

Inter-provincial and territorial differences may be observed in the data included in this report. These differences may be the result of variation in court operations and recording procedures, interpretation of statutes or legal concepts, sentencing practices and demographics. For this reason, caution should be exercised when comparing data for different provinces and territories.

## 8. Comparability of ACCS Data to Data for Other Sectors of the Criminal Justice System

Counts from the Uniform Crime Reporting Survey(UCR) for offences cleared by charge are not comparable to counts for charges disposed of in provincial/territorial court contained in this report. This is in part the result of scoring rules applied in creating the counts of offences cleared by charge for the UCR Survey. Violent offences are counted by the UCR Survey in terms of the number of victims in the incident; non-violent offences are counted in terms of the number of separate incidents. Furthermore, police counts include offences involving youths, while the courts charge counts only include youth offences which have been

transferred to adult court. For these reasons, the charge counts reported for the courts are not comparable to the offence counts from the UCR Survey.

Counts for adult accused reported by the UCR Survey differ from the counts of cases disposed of in provincial/territorial court contained in this report. This is in part explained by the fact that counts for cases disposed of in court include Criminal Code traffic offences while police accused counts do not. In addition, one or more charges for a case may be screened out of the system at the prosecutorial stage. Diversion and alternative dispute resolution activities may also reduce the number of cases heard in court. Finally, the time lag between the charging of an accused and the disposal of a case by the courts may result in differences in accused counts indicated in police statistics and courts statistics for cases disposed of in the same reference period.

It is expected that ACCS counts for cases resulting in prison sentences will differ from corrections counts for persons admitted to correctional facilities under a warrant of committal. The differences are attributable to a number of factors. Corrections admission counts include persons sentenced to prison from superior courts and fine default admissions while the ACCS counts do not. In some situations time served in remand custody prior to sentence is taken into account in determining the prison sentence. This may result in no sentenced admission to prison where time served is equal to the prison sentence given. Finally, one person may be associated with multiple cases receiving prison sentences in court. However, such situations may only result in one sentenced admission to prison.

Differences in indicators across sectors within a jurisdiction also result from definitional differences in the counts being reported and from differences in data collection, derivation and tabulation methods.

## **TOTAL COUNTS**

**Table 1**

**TOTAL APPEARANCES, CHARGES AND CASES HEARD IN ADULT  
PROVINCIAL/TERRITORIAL CRIMINAL COURT, 1991 and 1992**

| SELECTED<br>PROVINCES AND<br>TERRITORIES | Total Counts |             |             | Adult<br>Population (1) |
|--|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
|  | Appearances  | Charges     | Cases       |                         |
| Prince Edward Island                     | 1991         | 3,542 (r)   | 3,455 (r)   | 2,290 (r) 95.4          |
|  | 1992         | 3,642       | 3,471       | 2,141 95.2              |
| Nova Scotia                              | 1991         | 45,824 (r)  | 32,373 (r)  | 18,388 (r) 692.0        |
|  | 1992         | 47,762      | 31,777      | 18,177 695.6            |
| Quebec (2)                               | 1991         | 356,218 (r) | 221,398 (r) | 98,396 (r) 5,396.2      |
|  | 1992         | 358,766     | 216,702     | 98,873 5,449.8          |
| Yukon                                    | 1991         | 6,126 (r)   | 3,544 (r)   | 2,005 (r) 20.8          |
|  | 1992         | 6,605       | 3,852       | 2,139 21.6              |

- (1) Statistics Canada, *Census and Household Statistics Branch, Demography Division*  
(Updated Postcensal Estimates)
- (2) Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the committal is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec.
- (r) Revised figures reflect 1991 data processed after release of the 1991 ACCS Court Statistics Report.

**Table 2**
**CHARGES BY TYPE AND OFFENCE GROUP,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA (1), 1992**
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| OFFENCE GROUP                       | TOTAL CHARGES | TYPE OF CHARGE (2) |              |                   |             |            |              |                |             |           |            |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
|                                     |               | INDICTABLE         |              | HYBRID INDICTABLE |             | SUMMARY    |              | HYBRID SUMMARY |             | UNKNOWN   |            |
|                                     |               | #                  | %            | #                 | %           | #          | %            | #              | %           | #         | %          |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>               | <b>3,471</b>  | <b>826</b>         | <b>23.8</b>  | <b>392</b>        | <b>11.3</b> | <b>372</b> | <b>10.7</b>  | <b>1,862</b>   | <b>53.6</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>0.5</b> |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>                | <b>3,234</b>  | <b>759</b>         | <b>23.5</b>  | <b>383</b>        | <b>11.8</b> | <b>326</b> | <b>10.1</b>  | <b>1,748</b>   | <b>54.1</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>0.6</b> |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>             | <b>454</b>    | <b>121</b>         | <b>26.7</b>  | <b>79</b>         | <b>17.4</b> | -          | -            | <b>254</b>     | <b>55.9</b> | -         | -          |
| <b>Murder/Manslaughter</b>          | -             | -                  | -            | -                 | -           | -          | -            | -              | -           | -         | -          |
| <b>Attempted Murder</b>             | <b>1</b>      | <b>1</b>           | <b>100.0</b> | -                 | -           | -          | -            | -              | -           | -         | -          |
| <b>Sexual Assaults</b>              | <b>37</b>     | <b>9</b>           | <b>24.3</b>  | <b>24</b>         | <b>64.9</b> | -          | -            | <b>4</b>       | <b>10.8</b> | -         | -          |
| <b>Assault, III, II, Other</b>      | <b>63</b>     | <b>56</b>          | <b>88.9</b>  | <b>1</b>          | <b>1.6</b>  | -          | -            | <b>6</b>       | <b>9.5</b>  | -         | -          |
| <b>Assault, I</b>                   | <b>261</b>    | -                  | -            | <b>28</b>         | <b>10.7</b> | -          | -            | <b>233</b>     | <b>89.3</b> | -         | -          |
| <b>Robbery</b>                      | <b>7</b>      | <b>7</b>           | <b>100.0</b> | -                 | -           | -          | -            | -              | -           | -         | -          |
| <b>Weap/Firearm/Explosives</b>      | <b>41</b>     | <b>23</b>          | <b>56.1</b>  | <b>8</b>          | <b>19.5</b> | -          | -            | <b>10</b>      | <b>24.4</b> | -         | -          |
| <b>Other Violent Offences</b>       | <b>44</b>     | <b>25</b>          | <b>56.8</b>  | <b>18</b>         | <b>40.9</b> | -          | -            | <b>1</b>       | <b>2.3</b>  | -         | -          |
| <b>Property Offences</b>            | <b>1,144</b>  | <b>521</b>         | <b>45.5</b>  | <b>225</b>        | <b>19.7</b> | <b>37</b>  | <b>3.2</b>   | <b>361</b>     | <b>31.6</b> | -         | -          |
| <b>Arson</b>                        | <b>10</b>     | <b>10</b>          | <b>100.0</b> | -                 | -           | -          | -            | -              | -           | -         | -          |
| <b>Break and Enter</b>              | <b>283</b>    | <b>283</b>         | <b>100.0</b> | -                 | -           | -          | -            | -              | -           | -         | -          |
| <b>Theft Over \$1000</b>            | <b>35</b>     | <b>35</b>          | <b>100.0</b> | -                 | -           | -          | -            | -              | -           | -         | -          |
| <b>Theft Under \$1000</b>           | <b>232</b>    | -                  | -            | <b>96</b>         | <b>41.4</b> | -          | -            | <b>136</b>     | <b>58.6</b> | -         | -          |
| <b>Theft Other</b>                  | <b>35</b>     | <b>1</b>           | <b>2.9</b>   | <b>20</b>         | <b>57.1</b> | -          | -            | <b>14</b>      | <b>40.0</b> | -         | -          |
| <b>Fraud/Forgery</b>                | <b>292</b>    | <b>189</b>         | <b>64.7</b>  | <b>36</b>         | <b>12.3</b> | <b>11</b>  | <b>3.8</b>   | <b>56</b>      | <b>19.2</b> | -         | -          |
| <b>Possess Stolen Property</b>      | <b>80</b>     | <b>2</b>           | <b>2.5</b>   | <b>52</b>         | <b>65.0</b> | -          | -            | <b>26</b>      | <b>32.5</b> | -         | -          |
| <b>Mischief / Joy Riding</b>        | <b>177</b>    | <b>1</b>           | <b>0.6</b>   | <b>21</b>         | <b>11.9</b> | <b>26</b>  | <b>14.7</b>  | <b>129</b>     | <b>72.9</b> | -         | -          |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>             | <b>1,078</b>  | <b>2</b>           | <b>0.2</b>   | <b>47</b>         | <b>4.4</b>  | -          | -            | <b>1,012</b>   | <b>93.9</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>1.6</b> |
| <b>Impaired Driving</b>             | <b>946</b>    | -                  | -            | <b>31</b>         | <b>3.3</b>  | -          | -            | <b>899</b>     | <b>95.0</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>1.7</b> |
| <b>Other Traffic Offences</b>       | <b>132</b>    | <b>2</b>           | <b>1.5</b>   | <b>16</b>         | <b>12.1</b> | -          | -            | <b>113</b>     | <b>85.6</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>0.8</b> |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>          | <b>558</b>    | <b>115</b>         | <b>20.6</b>  | <b>32</b>         | <b>5.7</b>  | <b>289</b> | <b>51.8</b>  | <b>121</b>     | <b>21.7</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>0.2</b> |
| <b>At Large/Escape Custody</b>      | <b>23</b>     | <b>2</b>           | <b>8.7</b>   | <b>3</b>          | <b>13.0</b> | -          | -            | <b>18</b>      | <b>78.3</b> | -         | -          |
| <b>Fail to Appear</b>               | <b>64</b>     | -                  | -            | <b>6</b>          | <b>9.4</b>  | -          | -            | <b>58</b>      | <b>90.6</b> | -         | -          |
| <b>Fail to Comply-Probation</b>     | <b>75</b>     | -                  | -            | -                 | -           | <b>75</b>  | <b>100.0</b> | -              | -           | -         | -          |
| <b>Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy</b> | <b>24</b>     | <b>22</b>          | <b>91.7</b>  | <b>2</b>          | <b>8.3</b>  | -          | -            | -              | -           | -         | -          |
| <b>Disorderly Conduct</b>           | <b>192</b>    | -                  | -            | -                 | -           | <b>192</b> | <b>100.0</b> | -              | -           | -         | -          |
| <b>Administration of Justice</b>    | <b>61</b>     | <b>5</b>           | <b>8.2</b>   | <b>10</b>         | <b>16.4</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>1.6</b>   | <b>44</b>      | <b>72.1</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>1.6</b> |
| <b>Against Person/Reputation</b>    | <b>82</b>     | <b>71</b>          | <b>86.6</b>  | <b>11</b>         | <b>13.4</b> | -          | -            | -              | -           | -         | -          |
| <b>Other</b>                        | <b>37</b>     | <b>15</b>          | <b>40.5</b>  | -                 | -           | <b>21</b>  | <b>56.8</b>  | <b>1</b>       | <b>2.7</b>  | -         | -          |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>       | <b>237</b>    | <b>67</b>          | <b>28.3</b>  | <b>9</b>          | <b>3.8</b>  | <b>46</b>  | <b>19.4</b>  | <b>114</b>     | <b>48.1</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>0.4</b> |
| <b>Narcotic Control Act</b>         | <b>120</b>    | <b>60</b>          | <b>50.0</b>  | <b>6</b>          | <b>5.0</b>  | -          | -            | <b>54</b>      | <b>45.0</b> | -         | -          |
| <b>Food and Drugs Act</b>           | <b>10</b>     | -                  | -            | <b>3</b>          | <b>30.0</b> | -          | -            | <b>7</b>       | <b>70.0</b> | -         | -          |
| <b>Income Tax Act</b>               | <b>6</b>      | -                  | -            | -                 | -           | <b>6</b>   | <b>100.0</b> | -              | -           | -         | -          |
| <b>Unemployment Insurance Act</b>   | -             | -                  | -            | -                 | -           | -          | -            | -              | -           | -         | -          |
| <b>Fisheries Act</b>                | <b>55</b>     | -                  | -            | -                 | -           | <b>2</b>   | <b>3.6</b>   | <b>53</b>      | <b>96.4</b> | -         | -          |
| <b>Other</b>                        | <b>46</b>     | <b>7</b>           | <b>15.2</b>  | -                 | -           | <b>38</b>  | <b>82.6</b>  | -              | -           | <b>1</b>  | <b>2.2</b> |

(1) "Type of Charge" data are not available for Nova Scotia and the Yukon.

(2) "Type of Charge" data are not available for offence groups containing high proportions of unknowns.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 2

**CHARGES BY TYPE AND OFFENCE GROUP,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA (1), 1992**

**QUEBEC (2)**

| OFFENCE GROUP                 | TOTAL CHARGES  | TYPE OF CHARGE (3) |             |                   |             |               |             |                |             |               |            |   |   |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|------------|---|---|
|                               |                | INDICTABLE         |             | HYBRID INDICTABLE |             | SUMMARY       |             | HYBRID SUMMARY |             | UNKNOWN       |            |   |   |
|                               |                | #                  | %           | #                 | %           | #             | %           | #              | %           | #             | %          | # | % |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>         | <b>216,702</b> | <b>48,843</b>      | <b>22.5</b> | <b>30,006</b>     | <b>13.8</b> | <b>30,554</b> | <b>14.1</b> | <b>87,460</b>  | <b>40.4</b> | <b>19,839</b> | <b>9.2</b> |   |   |
| CRIMINAL CODE                 | 187,686        | 45,520             | 24.3        | 28,482            | 15.2        | 25,024        | 13.3        | 84,198         | 44.9        | 4,462         | 2.4        |   |   |
| Violent Offences              | 20,499         | 7,395              | 36.1        | 5,298             | 25.8        | 20            | 0.1         | 7,503          | 36.6        | 283           | 1.4        |   |   |
| Murder/Manslaughter           | 45             | 45                 | 100.0       | -                 | -           | -             | -           | -              | -           | -             | -          |   |   |
| Attempted Murder              | 154            | 154                | 100.0       | -                 | -           | -             | -           | -              | -           | -             | -          |   |   |
| Sexual Assaults               | 1,083          | 119                | 11.0        | 800               | 73.9        | -             | -           | 161            | 14.9        | 3             | 0.3        |   |   |
| Assault, III, II, Other       | 4,150          | 2,939              | 70.8        | 135               | 3.3         | -             | -           | 1,066          | 25.7        | 10            | 0.2        |   |   |
| Assault, I                    | 8,635          | 23                 | 0.3         | 3,342             | 38.7        | 19            | 0.2         | 5,159          | 59.7        | 92            | 1.1        |   |   |
| Robbery                       | 1,824          | 1,824              | 100.0       | -                 | -           | -             | -           | -              | -           | -             | -          |   |   |
| Weap/Firearm/Explosives       | 2,740          | 1,515              | 55.3        | 688               | 25.1        | 1             | --          | 497            | 18.1        | 39            | 1.4        |   |   |
| Other Violent Offences        | 1,868          | 776                | 41.5        | 333               | 17.8        | -             | -           | 620            | 33.2        | 139           | 7.4        |   |   |
| Property Offences             | 66,192         | 27,021             | 40.8        | 17,694            | 26.7        | 860           | 1.3         | 19,294         | 29.1        | 1,323         | 2.0        |   |   |
| Arson                         | 197            | 197                | 100.0       | -                 | -           | -             | -           | -              | -           | -             | -          |   |   |
| Break and Enter               | 10,345         | 10,345             | 100.0       | -                 | -           | -             | -           | -              | -           | -             | -          |   |   |
| Theft Over \$1000             | 3,163          | 3,163              | 100.0       | -                 | -           | -             | -           | -              | -           | -             | -          |   |   |
| Theft Under \$1000            | 11,923         | -                  | -           | 5,335             | 44.7        | -             | -           | 6,588          | 55.3        | -             | -          |   |   |
| Theft Other                   | 2,529          | 46                 | 1.8         | 460               | 18.2        | -             | -           | 1,963          | 77.6        | 60            | 2.4        |   |   |
| Fraud/Forgery                 | 22,881         | 9,902              | 43.3        | 7,171             | 31.3        | 617           | 2.7         | 3,977          | 17.4        | 1,214         | 5.3        |   |   |
| Possess Stolen Property       | 8,922          | 3,361              | 37.7        | 3,145             | 35.2        | -             | -           | 2,399          | 26.9        | 17            | 0.2        |   |   |
| Mischief / Joy Riding         | 6,232          | 7                  | 0.1         | 1,583             | 25.4        | 243           | 3.9         | 4,367          | 70.1        | 32            | 0.5        |   |   |
| Traffic Offences              | 36,336         | 210                | 0.6         | 805               | 2.2         | 103           | 0.3         | 35,144         | 96.7        | 74            | 0.2        |   |   |
| Impaired Driving              | 33,937         | 167                | 0.5         | 265               | 0.8         | 1             | --          | 33,441         | 98.5        | 63            | 0.2        |   |   |
| Other Traffic Offences        | 2,399          | 43                 | 1.8         | 540               | 22.5        | 102           | 4.3         | 1,703          | 71.0        | 11            | 0.5        |   |   |
| Other Criminal Code           | 64,659         | 10,900             | 16.9        | 4,685             | 7.2         | 24,041        | 37.2        | 22,257         | 34.4        | 2,776         | 4.3        |   |   |
| At Large/Escape Custody       | 7,791          | 48                 | 0.6         | 610               | 7.8         | -             | -           | 7,067          | 90.7        | 66            | 0.8        |   |   |
| Fail to Appear                | 16,801         | 1                  | --          | 3,596             | 21.4        | 2             | --          | 13,181         | 78.5        | 21            | 0.1        |   |   |
| Fail to Comply-Probation      | 20,090         | -                  | -           | -                 | -           | 20,089        | 100.0       | -              | -           | 1             | --         |   |   |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy  | 4,843          | 3,615              | 74.6        | 222               | 4.6         | 247           | 5.1         | 232            | 4.8         | 527           | 10.9       |   |   |
| Disorderly Conduct            | 2,100          | 3                  | 0.1         | -                 | -           | 2,097         | 99.9        | -              | -           | -             | -          |   |   |
| Administration of Justice     | 4,213          | ..                 | ..          | ..                | ..          | ..            | ..          | ..             | ..          | ..            | ..         |   |   |
| Against Person/Reputation     | 6,160          | 5,814              | 94.4        | 66                | 1.1         | -             | -           | 169            | 2.7         | 111           | 1.8        |   |   |
| Other                         | 2,661          | ..                 | ..          | ..                | ..          | ..            | ..          | ..             | ..          | ..            | ..         |   |   |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b> | <b>29,016</b>  | <b>..</b>          | <b>..</b>   | <b>..</b>         | <b>..</b>   | <b>..</b>     | <b>..</b>   | <b>..</b>      | <b>..</b>   | <b>..</b>     | <b>..</b>  |   |   |
| Narcotic Control Act          | 7,971          | ..                 | ..          | ..                | ..          | ..            | ..          | ..             | ..          | ..            | ..         |   |   |
| Food and Drugs Act            | 399            | ..                 | ..          | ..                | ..          | ..            | ..          | ..             | ..          | ..            | ..         |   |   |
| Income Tax Act                | 1,022          | ..                 | ..          | ..                | ..          | ..            | ..          | ..             | ..          | ..            | ..         |   |   |
| Unemployment Insurance Act    | 4,961          | ..                 | ..          | ..                | ..          | ..            | ..          | ..             | ..          | ..            | ..         |   |   |
| Fisheries Act                 | 3,614          | ..                 | ..          | ..                | ..          | ..            | ..          | ..             | ..          | ..            | ..         |   |   |
| Other                         | 11,049         | ..                 | ..          | ..                | ..          | ..            | ..          | ..             | ..          | ..            | ..         |   |   |

(1) "Type of Charge" data are not available for Nova Scotia and the Yukon.

(2) Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the committal is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec.

(3) "Type of Charge" data are not available for offence groups containing high proportions of unknowns.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

## **AGE AND SEX OF ACCUSED**

Table 3

**CASES BY SEX OF ACCUSED, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES  
IN CANADA, 1992**

| <b>SELECTED<br/>PROVINCES AND<br/>TERRITORIES</b> | <b>TOTAL<br/>CASES</b> | <b>SEX OF ACCUSED (1)</b> |               |                |          | <b>CORPORATION</b> |          |          |          |
|---|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|
|   |                        | <b>MALE</b>               | <b>FEMALE</b> | <b>UNKNOWN</b> | <b>#</b> | <b>%</b>           | <b>#</b> | <b>%</b> | <b>#</b> |
| <b>Prince Edward<br/>Island</b>                   | <b>2,141</b>           | 1,938                     | 90.5          | 193            | 9.0      | 3                  | 0.1      | 7        | 0.3      |
| <b>Nova Scotia</b>                                | <b>18,177</b>          | 15,705                    | 86.4          | 2,394          | 13.2     | 45                 | 0.3      | 33       | 0.2      |
| <b>Quebec (2)</b>                                 | <b>98,873</b>          | 73,978                    | 74.8          | 7,823          | 7.9      | 16,436             | 16.6     | 636      | 0.6      |
| <b>Yukon</b>                                      | <b>2,139</b>           | 1,886                     | 88.2          | 251            | 11.7     | -                  | -        | 2        | 0.1      |

(1) "Sex of the accused" is determined on the basis of the accused's name in Quebec.

(2) Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the committal is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec.

Table 3a

## CASES INVOLVING MALES BY AGE, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992

| SELECTED<br>PROVINCES AND<br>TERRITORIES | TOTAL CASES<br>INVOLVING<br>MALES | AGE GROUP (2) |      |        |       |        |      | AGE GROUP (2) |      |       |       |       |      |       |     |       |     |    |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|-------|--------|------|---------------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-----|-------|-----|----|
|  |                                   | 18-19         |      |        | 20-24 |        |      | 30-34         |      |       | 35-39 |       |      | 40-49 |     |       |     |    |
|  |                                   | #             | %    | #      | #     | %      | #    | #             | %    | #     | %     | #     | %    | #     | %   | #     |     |    |
| Prince Edward<br>Island                  | 1,938                             | 215           | 11.1 | 505    | 26.1  | 292    | 15.1 | 245           | 12.6 | 160   | 8.3   | 235   | 12.1 | 133   | 6.9 | 153   | 7.9 | 26 |
| Nova Scotia                              | 15,705                            | 1,522         | 9.7  | 4,093  | 26.1  | 2,863  | 18.2 | 2,375         | 15.1 | 1,587 | 10.1  | 1,818 | 11.6 | 1,074 | 6.8 | 373   | 2.4 | 28 |
| Quebec (1)                               | 73,978                            | 5,442         | 7.4  | 16,166 | 21.9  | 14,252 | 19.3 | 11,798        | 15.9 | 8,344 | 11.3  | 9,282 | 12.5 | 5,165 | 7.0 | 3,529 | 4.8 | 29 |
| Yukon                                    | 1,886                             | 138           | 7.3  | 427    | 22.6  | 371    | 19.7 | 330           | 17.5 | 208   | 11.0  | 233   | 12.4 | 119   | 6.3 | 60    | 3.2 | 29 |

- (1) Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the committal is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec.
- (2) "Age" is the age of the accused at the time of the offence which is associated with the most serious disposition.
- (3) "Unknown" includes accused under the age of 18 at the time of the offence which is associated with the most serious disposition.

Table 3b

## CASES INVOLVING FEMALES BY AGE, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992

| SELECTED<br>PROVINCES AND<br>TERRITORIES | TOTAL CASES<br>INVOLVING<br>FEMALES | AGE GROUP (2) |     |       |         |       |      |         |      |     |         | #     | %    | #       | %   | #   | %       | #  | % | #       | % |             |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|------|---------|------|-----|---------|-------|------|---------|-----|-----|---------|----|---|---------|---|-------------|
|  |                                     | 18 - 19       | %   | #     | 20 - 24 | %     | #    | 25 - 29 | %    | #   | 30 - 34 | %     | #    | 35 - 39 | %   | #   | 40 - 49 | %  | # | 50 Plus | % | Unknown (3) |
| Prince Edward Island                     | 193                                 | 19            | 9.8 | 45    | 23.3    | 31    | 16.1 | 27      | 14.0 | 21  | 10.9    | 20    | 10.4 | 11      | 5.7 | 19  | 9.8     | 26 |   |         |   |             |
| Nova Scotia                              | 2,394                               | 170           | 7.1 | 547   | 22.8    | 455   | 19.0 | 380     | 15.9 | 275 | 11.5    | 290   | 12.1 | 147     | 6.1 | 130 | 5.4     | 28 |   |         |   |             |
| Quebec (1)                               | 7,823                               | 356           | 4.6 | 1,337 | 17.1    | 1,545 | 19.7 | 1,374   | 17.6 | 953 | 12.2    | 1,005 | 12.8 | 544     | 7.0 | 709 | 9.1     | 29 |   |         |   |             |
| Yukon                                    | 251                                 | 17            | 6.8 | 41    | 16.3    | 57    | 22.7 | 65      | 25.9 | 32  | 12.7    | 23    | 9.2  | 8       | 3.2 | 8   | 3.2     | 30 |   |         |   |             |

(1) Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the committal is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec.

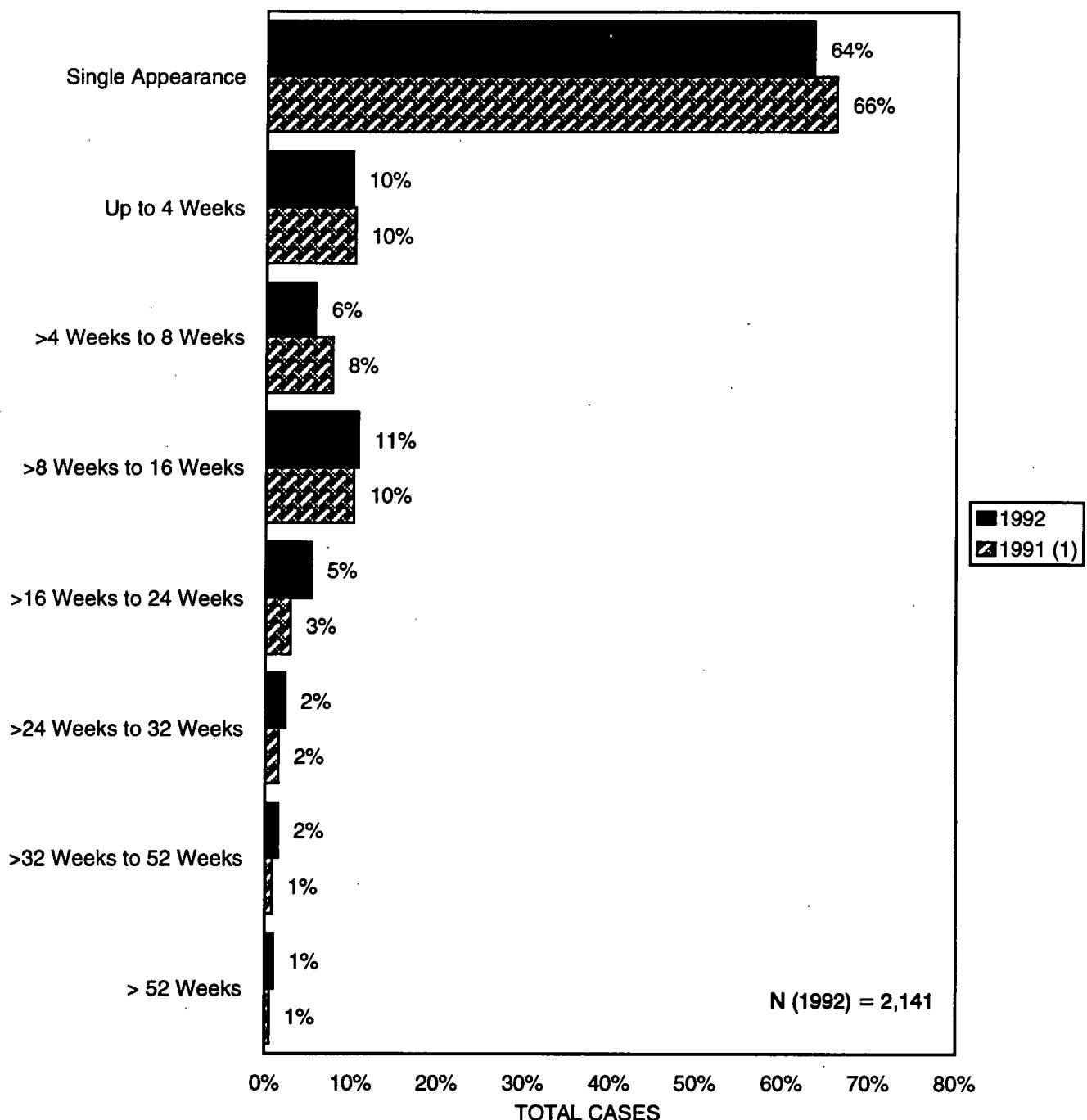
(2) "Age" is the age of the accused at the time of the offence which received the most serious disposition.

(3) "Unknown" includes accused under the age of 18 at the time of the offence which received the most serious disposition.

## **CASE PROCESSING TIME**

**Figure 1: Cases by Elapsed Time, Adult Provincial/Territorial Criminal Court, 1991 and 1992**

**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

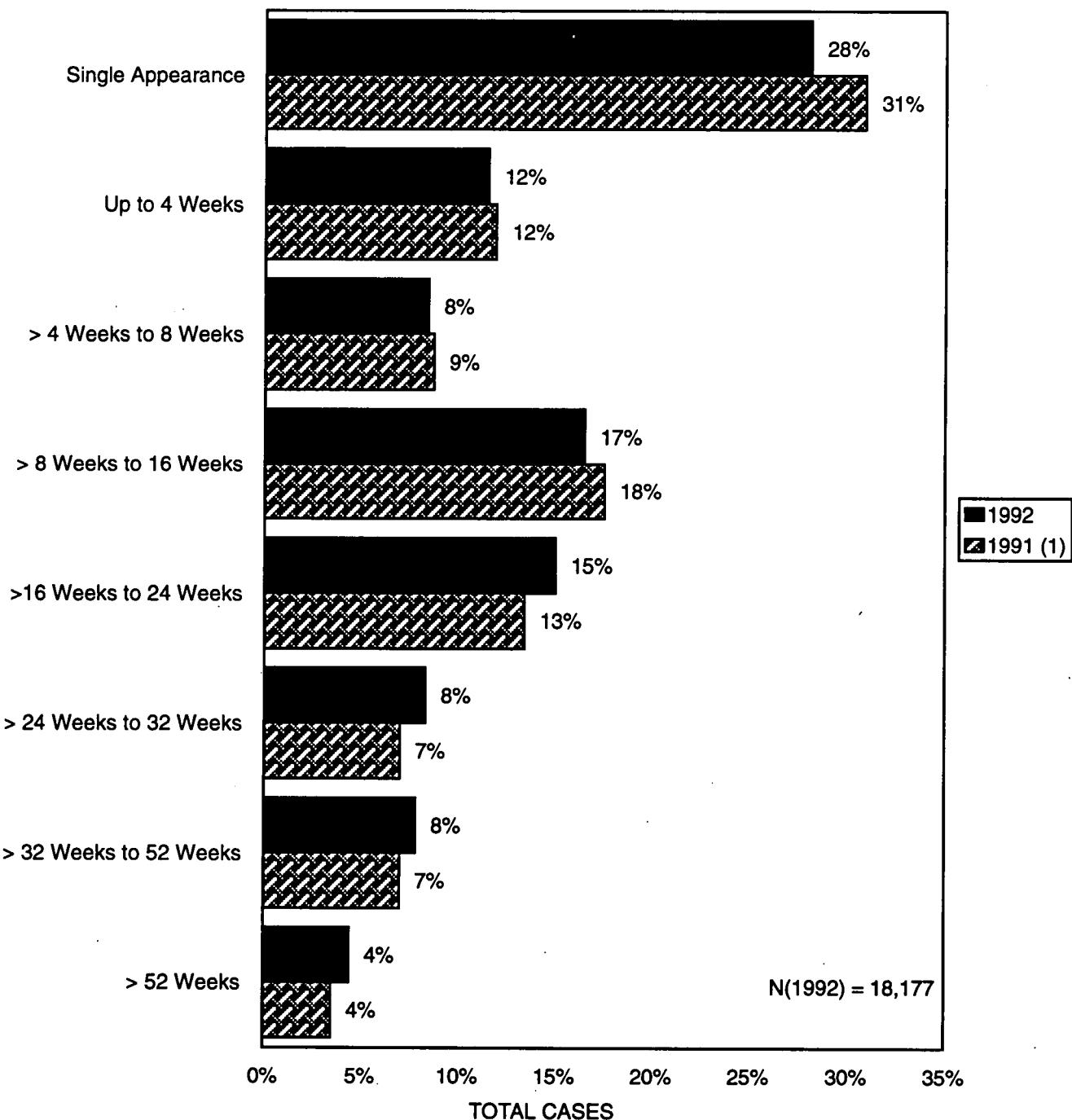


Source: Table 5

(1) 1991 data are included in this graph for comparison.

**Figure 1: Cases by Elapsed Time, Adult Provincial/Territorial Criminal Court, 1991 and 1992**

**NOVA SCOTIA**

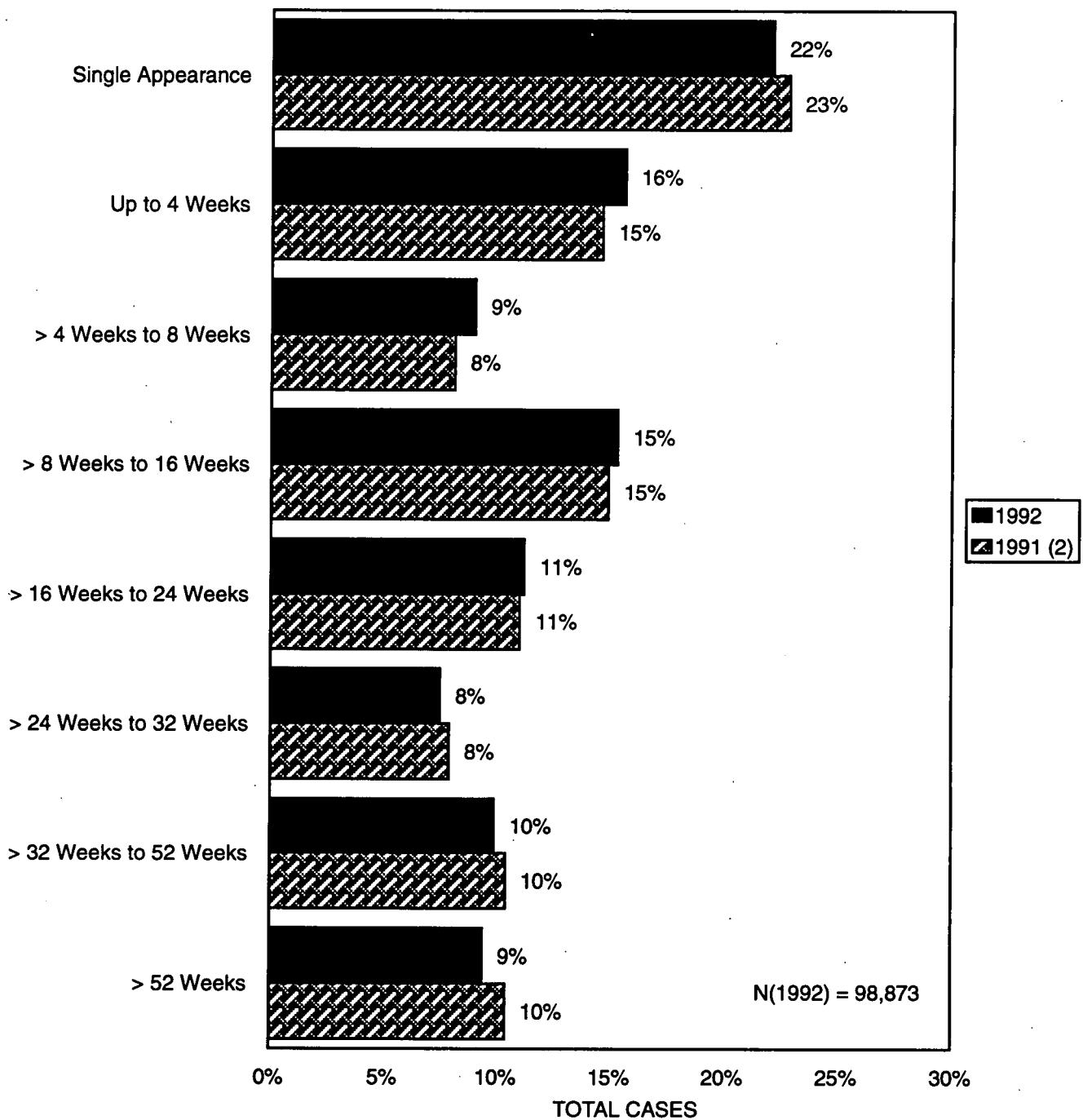


Source: Table 5

(1) 1991 data are included in this graph for comparison.

**Figure 1: Cases by Elapsed Time, Adult Provincial/Territorial Criminal Court, 1991 and 1992**

**QUEBEC(1)**



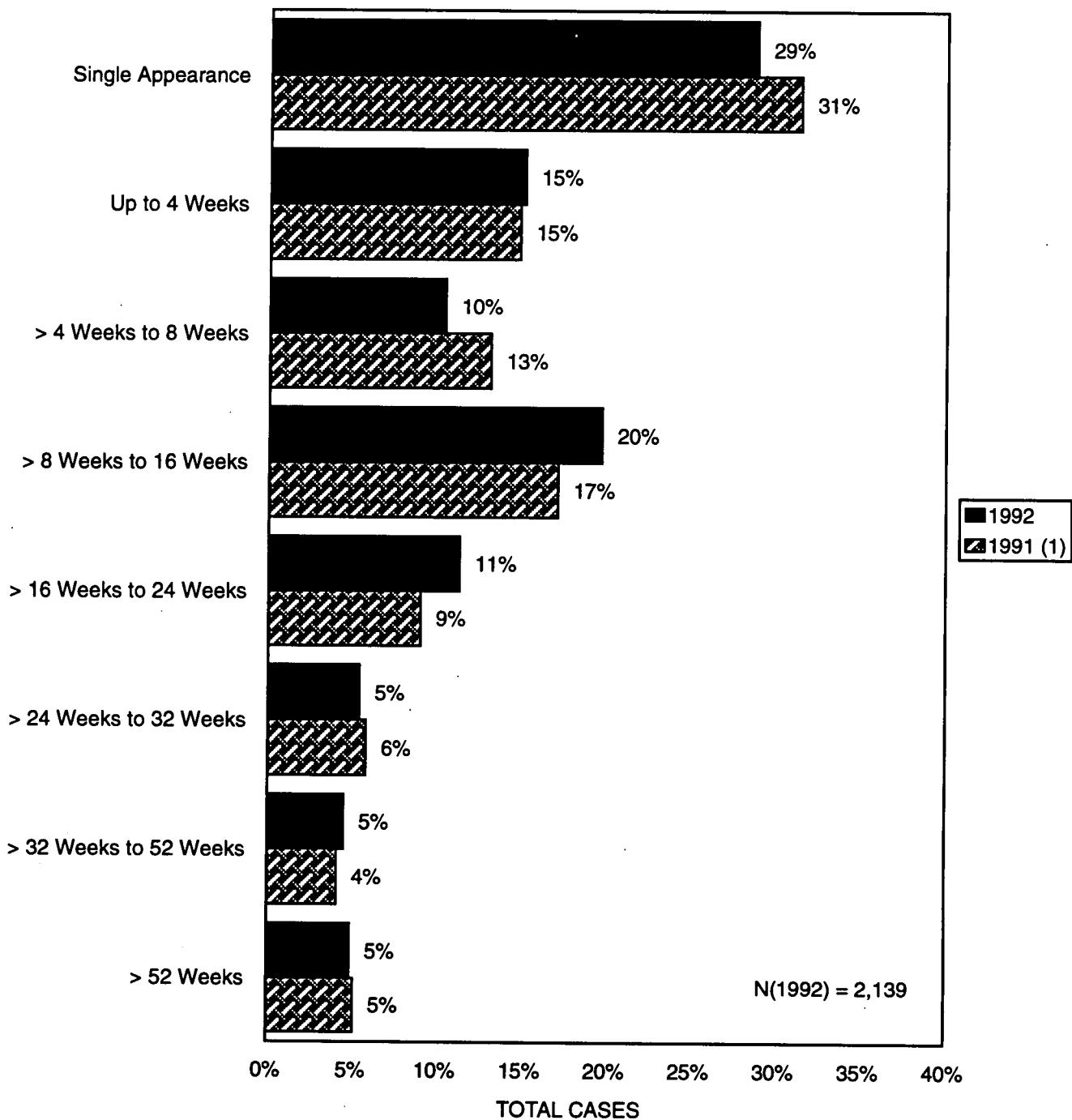
**Source: Table 5**

(1) Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the committal is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec..

(2) 1991 data are included in this graph for comparison.

**Figure 1: Cases by Elapsed Time, Adult Provincial/Territorial Criminal Court, 1991 and 1992**

**YUKON**



Source: Table 5

(1) 1991 data are included in this graph for comparison.

Table 4

## CASES BY NUMBER OF APPEARANCES, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992

| SELECTED<br>PROVINCES AND<br>TERRITORIES | TOTAL<br>CASES | NUMBER OF APPEARANCES TO DISPOSITION |                      |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                        |                        |                            |                             |
|--|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|  |                | 1<br>Appearance<br>#                 | 1<br>Appearance<br>% | 2<br>Appearances<br># | 2<br>Appearances<br>% | 3<br>Appearances<br># | 3<br>Appearances<br>% | 4<br>Appearances<br># | 4<br>Appearances<br>% | 5<br>Appearances<br># | 5<br>Appearances<br>% | 6<br>Appearances<br># | 6<br>Appearances<br>% | 7+<br>Appearances<br># | 7+<br>Appearances<br>% | MEDIAN<br>APPEAR-<br>ANCES | AVERAGE<br>APPEAR-<br>ANCES |
| Prince Edward Island                     | 2,141          | 1,360                                | 63.5                 | 422                   | 19.7                  | 202                   | 9.4                   | 83                    | 3.9                   | 25                    | 1.2                   | 21                    | 1.0                   | 28                     | 1.3                    | 1                          | 2                           |
| Nova Scotia                              | 16,177         | 5,113                                | 28.1                 | 5,417                 | 29.8                  | 3,492                 | 19.2                  | 1,990                 | 10.9                  | 988                   | 5.4                   | 542                   | 3.0                   | 635                    | 3.5                    | 2                          | 3                           |
| Quebec (1)                               | 98,873         | 21,879                               | 22.1                 | 18,330                | 18.5                  | 18,827                | 19.0                  | 13,708                | 13.9                  | 8,846                 | 8.9                   | 5,712                 | 5.8                   | 11,571                 | 11.7                   | 3                          | 4                           |
| Yukon                                    | 2,139          | 617                                  | 28.8                 | 451                   | 21.1                  | 367                   | 17.2                  | 261                   | 12.2                  | 159                   | 7.4                   | 120                   | 5.6                   | 164                    | 7.7                    | 2                          | 3                           |

(1) Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the committal is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec.

Table 5

## CASES BY ELAPSED TIME, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992

| SELECTED<br>PROVINCES AND<br>TERRITORIES | TOTAL<br>CASES | ELAPSED TIME FROM FIRST APPEARANCE TO DISPOSITION |                           |                       |                       |                                 |                                 |                                  |                                  |                                   |                                   | MEDIAN<br>TIME<br>(WEEKS) | AVERAGE<br>TIME<br>(WEEKS) |                                   |                                   |                                     |                                     |                                 |                                 |
|--|----------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|  |                | Single<br>Appearance<br>#                         | Single<br>Appearance<br>% | Up to<br>4 weeks<br># | Up to<br>4 weeks<br>% | > 4 weeks<br>to<br>8 weeks<br># | > 4 weeks<br>to<br>8 weeks<br>% | > 8 weeks<br>to<br>16 weeks<br># | > 8 weeks<br>to<br>16 weeks<br>% | > 16 weeks<br>to<br>24 weeks<br># | > 16 weeks<br>to<br>24 weeks<br>% |                           |                            | > 24 weeks<br>to<br>32 weeks<br># | > 24 weeks<br>to<br>32 weeks<br>% | > 32 weeks<br>to<br>> 52 weeks<br># | > 32 weeks<br>to<br>> 52 weeks<br># | > 52 weeks<br>(> one year)<br># | > 52 weeks<br>(> one year)<br>% |
| Prince Edward<br>Island                  | 2,141          | 1,360   | 63.5                      | 214                   | 10.0                  | 121                             | 5.7                             | 229                              | 10.7                             | 114                               | 5.3                               | 49                        | 2.3                        | 32                                | 1.5                               | 22                                  | 1.0                                 | -                               | 5                               |
| Nova Scotia                              | 18,177         | 5,113   | 28.1                      | 2,098                 | 11.5                  | 1,522                           | 8.4                             | 3,004                            | 16.5                             | 2,718                             | 15.0                              | 1,506                     | 8.3                        | 1,409                             | 7.8                               | 807                                 | 4.4                                 | 9                               | 16                              |
| Quebec (1)                               | 98,873         | 21,879  | 22.1                      | 15,421                | 15.6                  | 8,857                           | 9.0                             | 15,129                           | 15.3                             | 11,049                            | 11.2                              | 7,456                     | 7.5                        | 9,779                             | 9.9                               | 9,303                               | 9.4                                 | 10                              | 25                              |
| Yukon                                    | 2,139          | 617   | 28.8                      | 322                   | 15.1                  | 222                             | 10.4                            | 421                              | 19.7                             | 241                               | 11.3                              | 116                       | 5.4                        | 96                                | 4.5                               | 104                                 | 4.9                                 | 7                               | 15                              |

(1) Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the committal is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec.

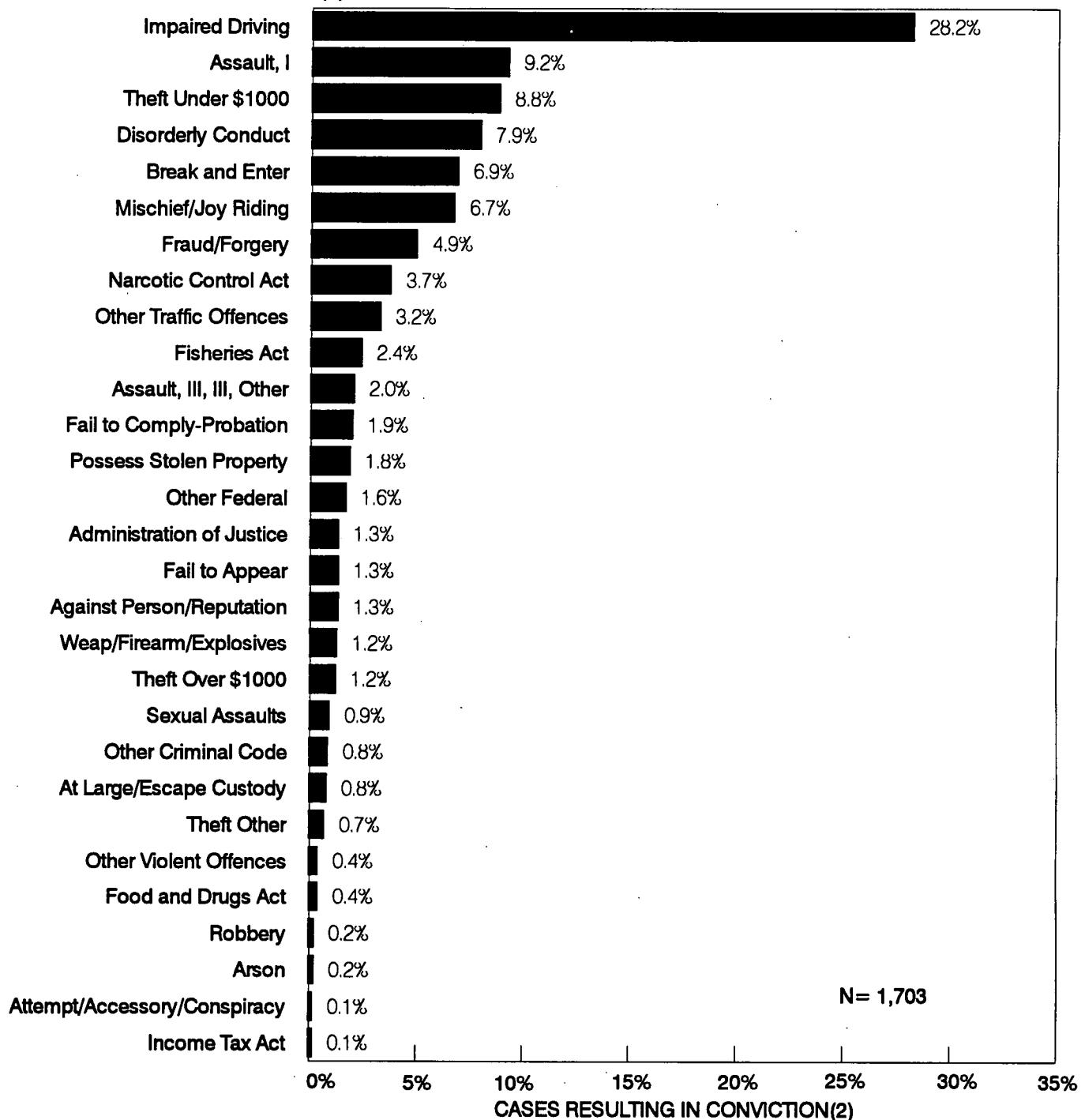


## **DISPOSITION**

Figure 2: Cases Resulting in Conviction by Most Serious Conviction, Adult Provincial/Territorial Criminal Court, 1992

**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

**MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION(1)**



Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Source: Table 8

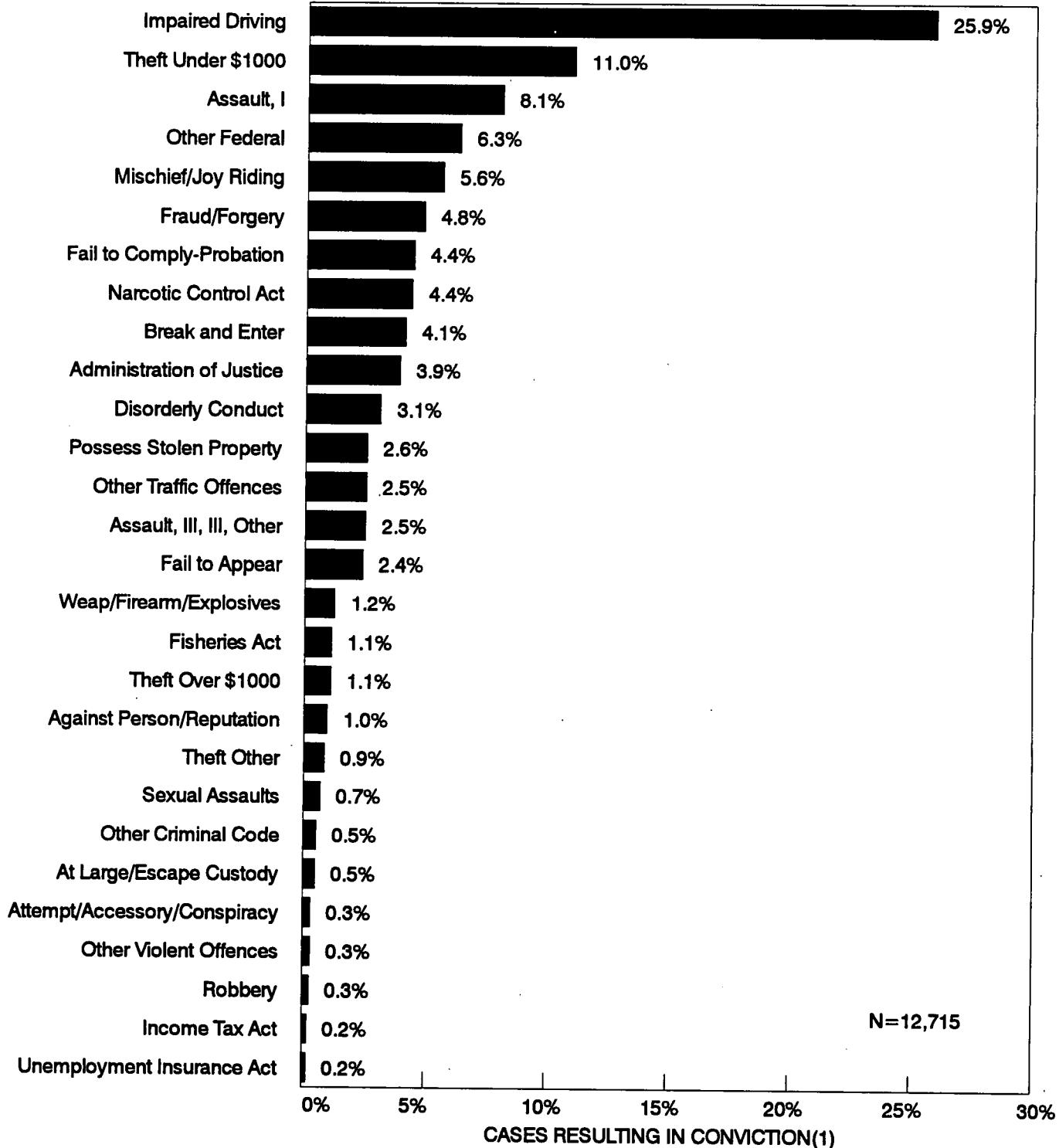
(1) The offences reported represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(2) Offence groups representing at least 0.1 percent of cases resulting in conviction are included in this graph.

**Figure 2: Cases Resulting in Conviction by Most Serious Conviction, Adult Provincial/Territorial Criminal Court, 1992**

**NOVA SCOTIA**

**MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION**



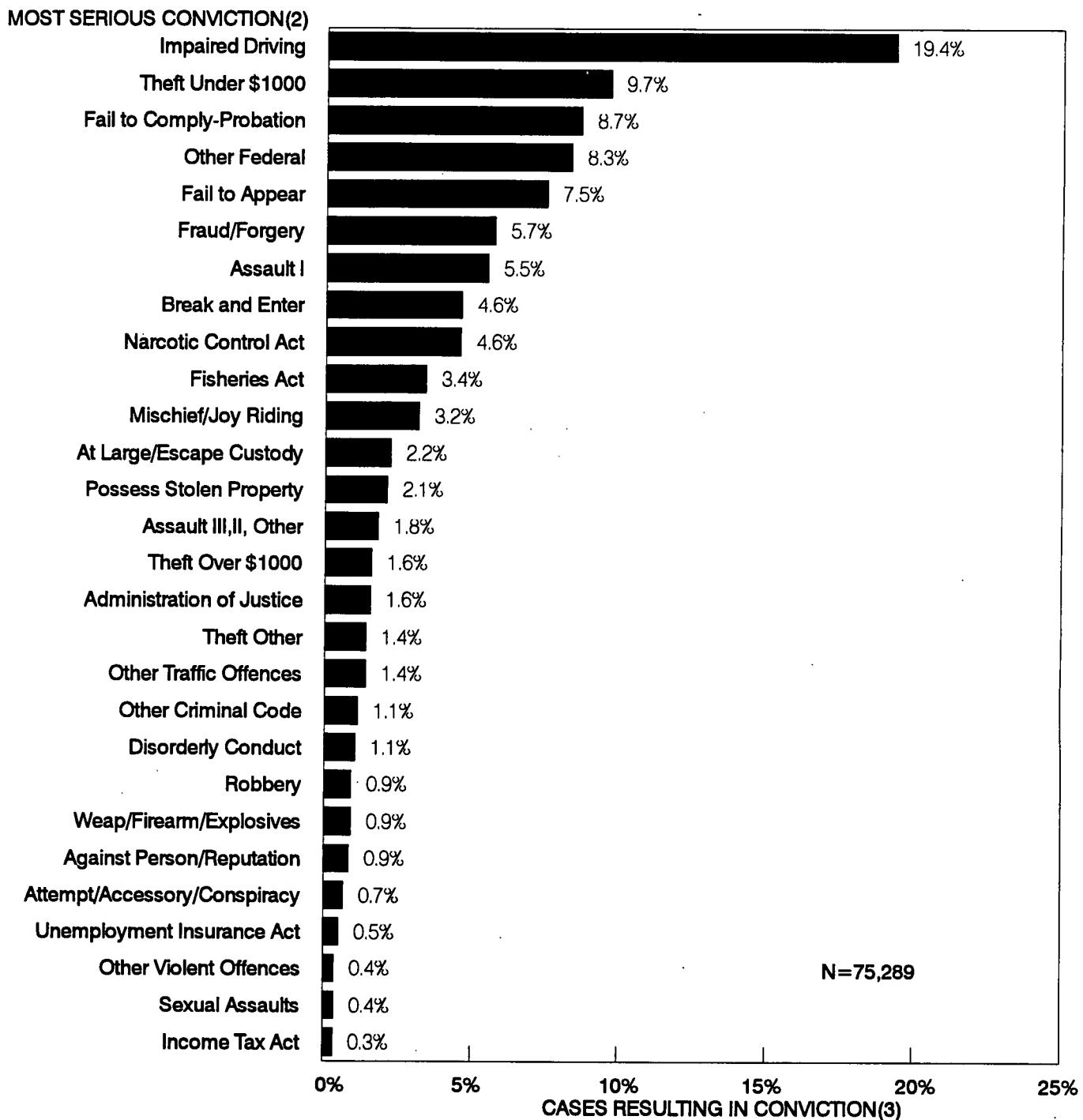
Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories

Source: Table 8

(1) Offence groups representing at least 0.1 percent of cases resulting in conviction are included in this graph.

**Figure 2: Cases Resulting in Conviction by Most Serious Conviction, Adult Provincial/Territorial Criminal Court, 1992**

**QUEBEC(1)**



Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Source: Table 8

(1) Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the committal is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec..

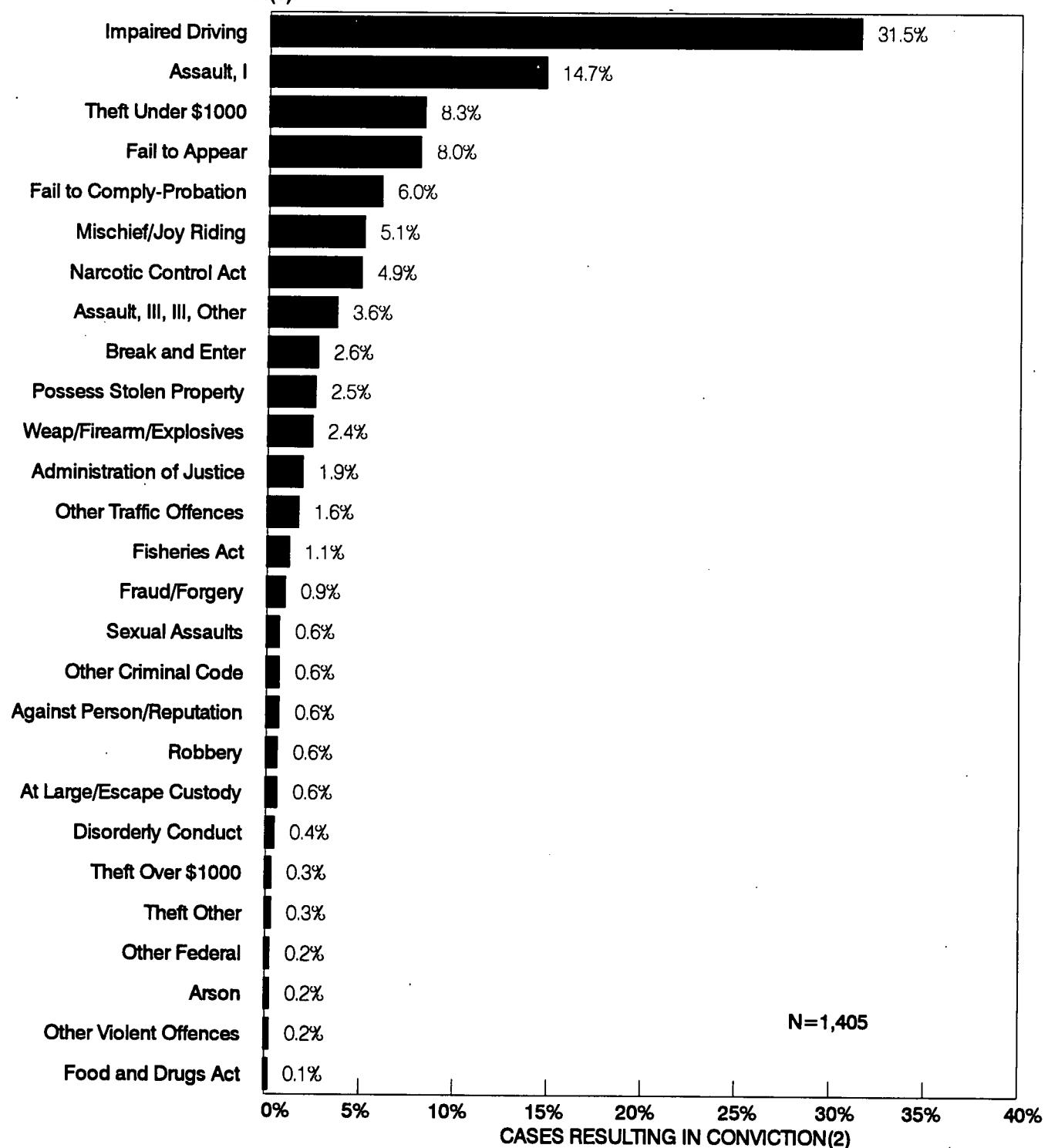
(2) The offences reported represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(3) Offence groups representing at least 0.1 percent of cases resulting in conviction are included in this graph.

**Figure 2: Cases Resulting in Conviction by Most Serious Conviction, Adult Provincial/Territorial Criminal Court, 1992**

**YUKON**

**MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION(1)**



Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

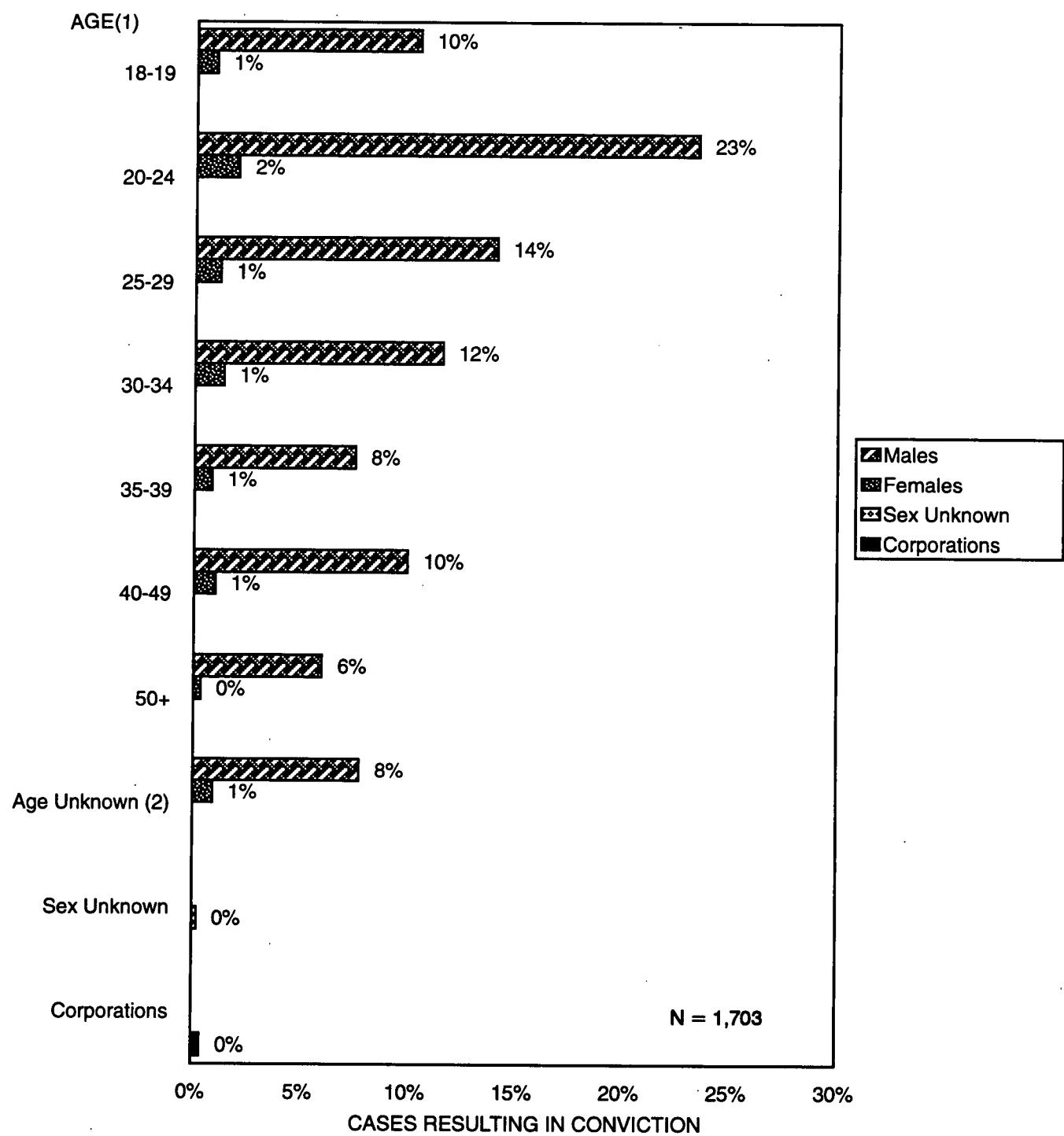
Source: Table 8

(1) The offences reported represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(2) Offence groups representing at least 0.1 percent of cases resulting in conviction are included in this graph.

**Figure 3: Cases Resulting in Conviction by Age and Sex of Accused, Adult Provincial/Territorial Criminal Court, 1992**

**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

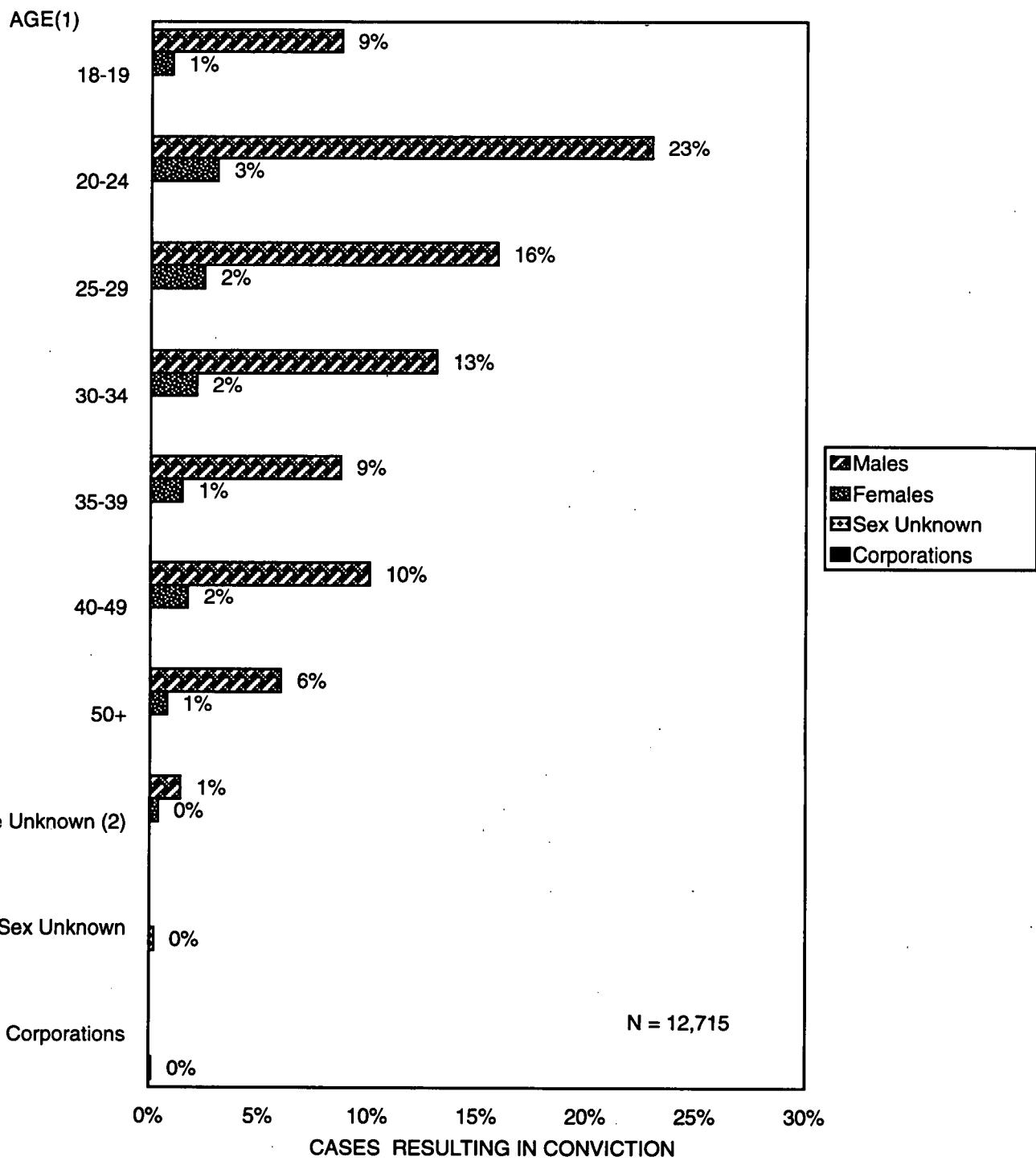


Source: Tables 8, 8a, 8b

- (1) "Age" is the age of the accused at the time of the offence which is associated with the most serious disposition.
- (2) "Age Unknown" includes accused under the age of 18 at the time of the offence which is associated with the most serious disposition.

**Figure 3: Cases Resulting in Conviction by Age and Sex of Accused, Adult Provincial/Territorial Criminal Court, 1992**

**NOVA SCOTIA**

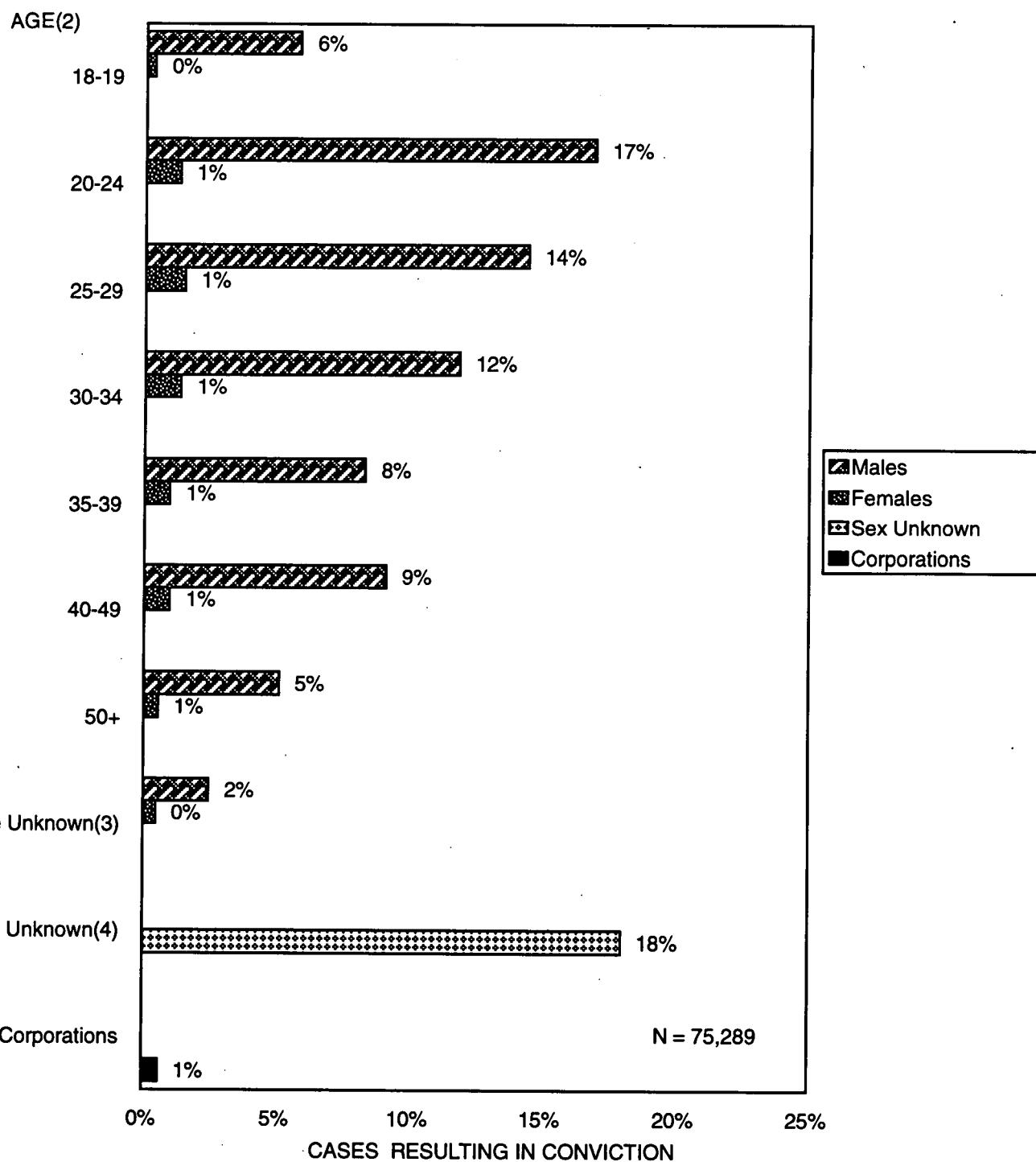


Source: Tables 8, 8a, 8b

- (1) "Age" is the age of the accused at the time of the offence which is associated with the most serious disposition.
- (2) "Age Unknown" includes accused under the age of 18 at the time of the offence which is associated with the most serious disposition.

**Figure 3: Cases Resulting in Conviction by Age and Sex of Accused, Adult Provincial/Territorial Criminal Court, 1992**

**QUEBEC(1)**



Source: Tables 8, 8a, 8b

(1) Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the committal is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec.

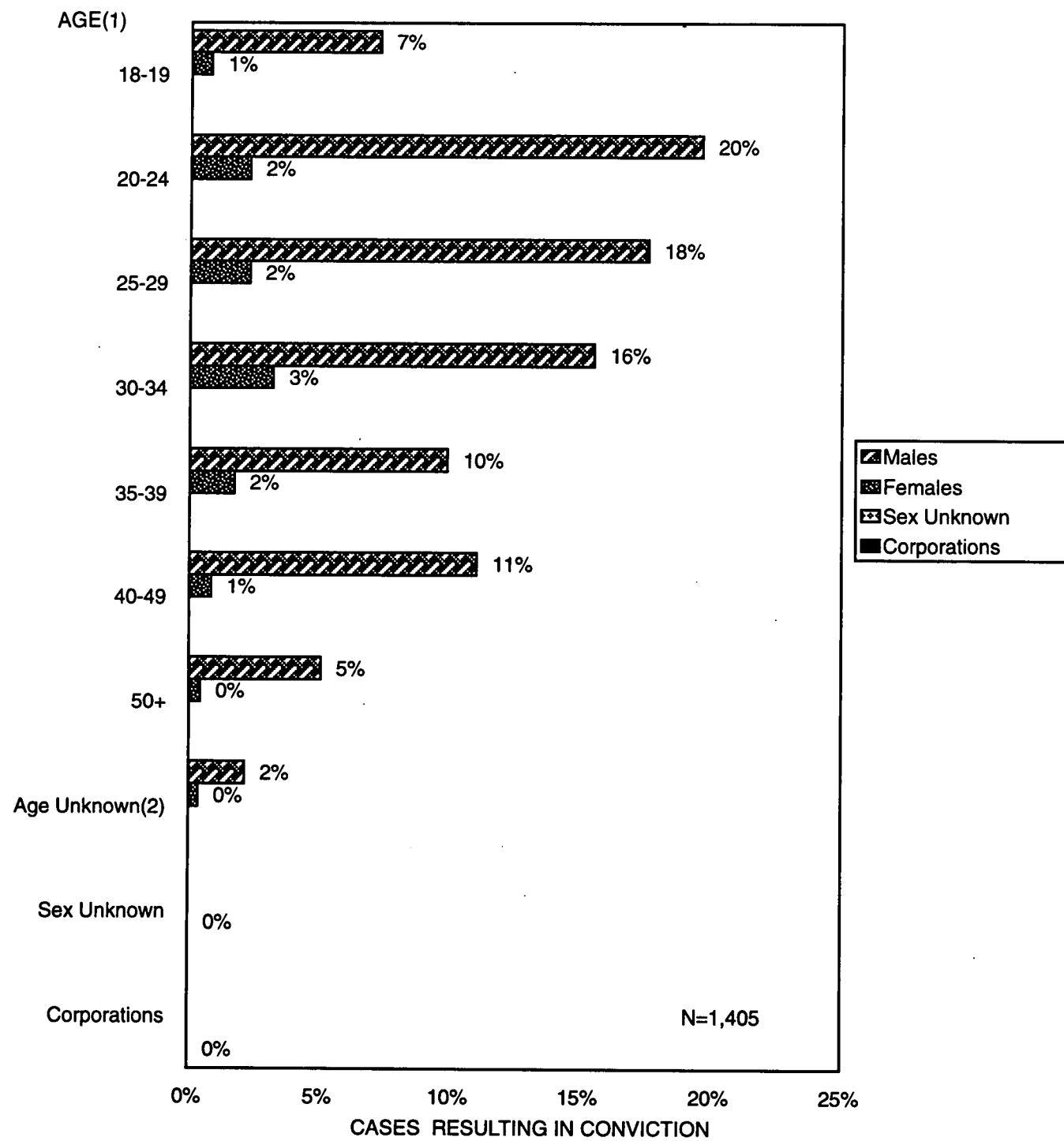
(2) "Age" is the age of the accused at the time of the offence which is associated with the most serious disposition.

(3) "Age Unknown" includes accused under the age of 18 at the time of the offence which is associated with the most serious disposition.

(4) Sex of the accused is determined on the basis of the accused's name in Quebec.

**Figure 3: Cases Resulting in Conviction by Age and Sex of Accused, Adult Provincial/Territorial Criminal Court, 1992**

**YUKON**



Source: Tables 8, 8a, 8b

(1) "Age" is the age of the accused at the time of the offence which is associated with the most serious disposition.

(2) "Age Unknown" includes accused under the age of 18 at the time of the offence which is associated with the most serious disposition.

Table 6

**CHARGES BY DISPOSITION AND OFFENCE GROUP, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES  
IN CANADA, 1992**

**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| <b>OFFENCE GROUP (1)</b>            | <b>TOTAL CHARGES</b> | <b>DISPOSITION</b>                                   |              |            |             |           |             |                 |             |              |             |            |                  |          |  |  |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------|--|--|
|                                     |                      | <b>Committed<br/>For Trial in<br/>Superior Court</b> |              |            |             |           |             | <b>Other(3)</b> |             |              | <b>Stay</b> |            | <b>Acquitted</b> |          | <b>Withdrawn/<br/>Dismissed/<br/>Discharged<br/>at Preliminary</b> |  |
|                                     |                      | <b>#</b>   | <b>%</b>     | <b>#</b>   | <b>%</b>    | <b>#</b>  | <b>%</b>    | <b>#</b>        | <b>%</b>    | <b>#</b>     | <b>%</b>    | <b>#</b>   | <b>%</b>         | <b>#</b> | <b>%</b>   |  |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>               | <b>3,471</b>         | <b>2,288</b>   | <b>65.9</b>  | <b>128</b> | <b>3.7</b>  | <b>11</b> | <b>0.3</b>  | <b>511</b>      | <b>14.7</b> | <b>39</b>    | <b>1.1</b>  | <b>494</b> | <b>14.2</b>      |          |  |  |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>                | <b>3,234</b>         | <b>2,117</b>   | <b>65.5</b>  | <b>101</b> | <b>3.1</b>  | <b>11</b> | <b>0.3</b>  | <b>486</b>      | <b>15.0</b> | <b>35</b>    | <b>1.1</b>  | <b>484</b> | <b>15.0</b>      |          |  |  |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>             | <b>454</b>           | <b>260</b>   | <b>57.3</b>  | <b>21</b>  | <b>4.6</b>  | -         | -           | <b>84</b>       | <b>18.5</b> | <b>8</b>     | <b>1.8</b>  | <b>81</b>  | <b>17.8</b>      |          |  |  |
| <b>Murder/Manslaughter</b>          | -                    | -  | -            | -          | -           | -         | -           | -               | -           | -            | -           | -          | -                | -        | -  |  |
| <b>Attempted Murder</b>             | <b>1</b>             | -  | -            | -          | -           | -         | -           | -               | <b>1</b>    | <b>100.0</b> | -           | -          | -                | -        | -  |  |
| <b>Sexual Assaults</b>              | <b>37</b>            | <b>19</b>  | <b>51.4</b>  | <b>7</b>   | <b>18.9</b> | -         | -           | <b>3</b>        | <b>8.1</b>  | <b>1</b>     | <b>2.7</b>  | <b>7</b>   | <b>18.9</b>      |          |  |  |
| <b>Assault, III, II, Other</b>      | <b>63</b>            | <b>37</b>  | <b>58.7</b>  | <b>5</b>   | <b>7.9</b>  | -         | -           | <b>8</b>        | <b>12.7</b> | <b>1</b>     | <b>1.6</b>  | <b>12</b>  | <b>19.0</b>      |          |  |  |
| <b>Assault, I</b>                   | <b>261</b>           | <b>166</b>   | <b>63.6</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>0.4</b>  | -         | -           | <b>49</b>       | <b>18.8</b> | <b>6</b>     | <b>2.3</b>  | <b>39</b>  | <b>14.9</b>      |          |  |  |
| <b>Robbery</b>                      | <b>7</b>             | <b>3</b>   | <b>42.9</b>  | <b>2</b>   | <b>28.6</b> | -         | -           | <b>1</b>        | <b>14.3</b> | -            | -           | <b>1</b>   | <b>14.3</b>      |          |  |  |
| <b>Weap/Firearm/Explosives</b>      | <b>41</b>            | <b>25</b>  | <b>61.0</b>  | <b>3</b>   | <b>7.3</b>  | -         | -           | <b>4</b>        | <b>9.8</b>  | -            | -           | <b>9</b>   | <b>22.0</b>      |          |  |  |
| <b>Other Violent Offences</b>       | <b>44</b>            | <b>10</b>  | <b>22.7</b>  | <b>3</b>   | <b>6.8</b>  | -         | -           | <b>18</b>       | <b>40.9</b> | -            | -           | <b>13</b>  | <b>29.5</b>      |          |  |  |
| <b>Property Offences</b>            | <b>1,144</b>         | <b>853</b>   | <b>74.6</b>  | <b>53</b>  | <b>4.6</b>  | <b>7</b>  | <b>0.6</b>  | <b>110</b>      | <b>9.6</b>  | <b>8</b>     | <b>0.7</b>  | <b>113</b> | <b>9.9</b>       |          |  |  |
| <b>Arson</b>                        | <b>10</b>            | <b>3</b>   | <b>30.0</b>  | <b>2</b>   | <b>20.0</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>10.0</b> | -               | -           | -            | -           | <b>4</b>   | <b>40.0</b>      |          |  |  |
| <b>Break and Enter</b>              | <b>283</b>           | <b>216</b>   | <b>76.3</b>  | <b>28</b>  | <b>9.9</b>  | -         | -           | <b>20</b>       | <b>7.1</b>  | <b>3</b>     | <b>1.1</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>5.7</b>       |          |  |  |
| <b>Theft Over \$1000</b>            | <b>35</b>            | <b>25</b>  | <b>71.4</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>2.9</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>2.9</b>  | <b>5</b>        | <b>14.3</b> | -            | -           | <b>3</b>   | <b>8.6</b>       |          |  |  |
| <b>Theft Under \$1000</b>           | <b>232</b>           | <b>195</b>   | <b>84.1</b>  | -          | -           | <b>1</b>  | <b>0.4</b>  | <b>20</b>       | <b>8.6</b>  | <b>1</b>     | <b>0.4</b>  | <b>15</b>  | <b>6.5</b>       |          |  |  |
| <b>Theft Other</b>                  | <b>35</b>            | <b>25</b>  | <b>71.4</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>2.9</b>  | -         | -           | <b>2</b>        | <b>5.7</b>  | -            | -           | <b>7</b>   | <b>20.0</b>      |          |  |  |
| <b>Fraud/Forgery</b>                | <b>292</b>           | <b>204</b>   | <b>69.9</b>  | <b>19</b>  | <b>6.5</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>1.0</b>  | <b>31</b>       | <b>10.6</b> | <b>2</b>     | <b>0.7</b>  | <b>33</b>  | <b>11.3</b>      |          |  |  |
| <b>Possess Stolen Property</b>      | <b>80</b>            | <b>44</b>  | <b>55.0</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>1.3</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>1.3</b>  | <b>17</b>       | <b>21.3</b> | -            | -           | <b>17</b>  | <b>21.3</b>      |          |  |  |
| <b>Mischief / Joy Riding</b>        | <b>177</b>           | <b>141</b>   | <b>79.7</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>0.6</b>  | -         | -           | <b>15</b>       | <b>8.5</b>  | <b>2</b>     | <b>1.1</b>  | <b>18</b>  | <b>10.2</b>      |          |  |  |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>             | <b>1,078</b>         | <b>614</b>   | <b>57.0</b>  | <b>5</b>   | <b>0.5</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>0.4</b>  | <b>207</b>      | <b>18.2</b> | <b>18</b>    | <b>1.7</b>  | <b>230</b> | <b>21.3</b>      |          |  |  |
| <b>Impaired Driving</b>             | <b>946</b>           | <b>510</b>   | <b>53.9</b>  | <b>3</b>   | <b>0.3</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>0.4</b>  | <b>191</b>      | <b>20.2</b> | <b>17</b>    | <b>1.8</b>  | <b>221</b> | <b>23.4</b>      |          |  |  |
| <b>Other Traffic Offences</b>       | <b>132</b>           | <b>104</b>   | <b>78.8</b>  | <b>2</b>   | <b>1.5</b>  | -         | -           | <b>16</b>       | <b>12.1</b> | <b>1</b>     | <b>0.8</b>  | <b>9</b>   | <b>6.8</b>       |          |  |  |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>          | <b>558</b>           | <b>390</b>   | <b>69.9</b>  | <b>22</b>  | <b>3.9</b>  | -         | -           | <b>85</b>       | <b>15.2</b> | <b>1</b>     | <b>0.2</b>  | <b>60</b>  | <b>10.8</b>      |          |  |  |
| <b>At Large/Escape Custody</b>      | <b>23</b>            | <b>18</b>  | <b>78.3</b>  | -          | -           | -         | -           | <b>1</b>        | <b>4.3</b>  | <b>1</b>     | <b>4.3</b>  | <b>3</b>   | <b>13.0</b>      |          |  |  |
| <b>Fail to Appear</b>               | <b>64</b>            | <b>45</b>  | <b>70.3</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>1.6</b>  | -         | -           | <b>14</b>       | <b>21.9</b> | -            | -           | <b>4</b>   | <b>6.3</b>       |          |  |  |
| <b>Fail to Comply-Probation</b>     | <b>75</b>            | <b>62</b>  | <b>82.7</b>  | -          | -           | -         | -           | <b>6</b>        | <b>8.0</b>  | -            | -           | <b>7</b>   | <b>9.3</b>       |          |  |  |
| <b>Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy</b> | <b>24</b>            | <b>6</b>   | <b>25.0</b>  | <b>17</b>  | <b>70.8</b> | -         | -           | -               | -           | -            | -           | <b>1</b>   | <b>4.2</b>       |          |  |  |
| <b>Disorderly Conduct</b>           | <b>192</b>           | <b>150</b>   | <b>78.1</b>  | -          | -           | -         | -           | <b>26</b>       | <b>13.5</b> | -            | -           | <b>16</b>  | <b>8.3</b>       |          |  |  |
| <b>Administration of Justice</b>    | <b>61</b>            | <b>42</b>  | <b>68.9</b>  | <b>3</b>   | <b>4.9</b>  | -         | -           | <b>12</b>       | <b>19.7</b> | -            | -           | <b>4</b>   | <b>6.6</b>       |          |  |  |
| <b>Against Person/Reputation</b>    | <b>82</b>            | <b>52</b>  | <b>63.4</b>  | -          | -           | -         | -           | <b>16</b>       | <b>19.5</b> | -            | -           | <b>14</b>  | <b>17.1</b>      |          |  |  |
| <b>Other</b>                        | <b>37</b>            | <b>15</b>  | <b>40.5</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>2.7</b>  | -         | -           | <b>10</b>       | <b>27.0</b> | -            | -           | <b>11</b>  | <b>29.7</b>      |          |  |  |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>       | <b>237</b>           | <b>171</b>   | <b>72.2</b>  | <b>27</b>  | <b>11.4</b> | -         | -           | <b>25</b>       | <b>10.5</b> | <b>4</b>     | <b>1.7</b>  | <b>10</b>  | <b>4.2</b>       |          |  |  |
| <b>Narcotic Control Act</b>         | <b>120</b>           | <b>75</b>  | <b>62.5</b>  | <b>27</b>  | <b>22.5</b> | -         | -           | <b>14</b>       | <b>11.7</b> | -            | -           | <b>4</b>   | <b>3.3</b>       |          |  |  |
| <b>Food and Drugs Act</b>           | <b>10</b>            | <b>10</b>  | <b>100.0</b> | -          | -           | -         | -           | -               | -           | -            | -           | -          | -                |          |  |  |
| <b>Income Tax Act</b>               | <b>6</b>             | <b>6</b>   | <b>100.0</b> | -          | -           | -         | -           | -               | -           | -            | -           | -          | -                |          |  |  |
| <b>Unemployment Insurance Act</b>   | -                    | -  | -            | -          | -           | -         | -           | -               | -           | -            | -           | -          | -                |          |  |  |
| <b>Fisheries Act</b>                | <b>55</b>            | <b>45</b>  | <b>81.8</b>  | -          | -           | -         | -           | <b>3</b>        | <b>5.5</b>  | <b>4</b>     | <b>7.3</b>  | <b>3</b>   | <b>5.5</b>       |          |  |  |
| <b>Other</b>                        | <b>46</b>            | <b>35</b>  | <b>76.1</b>  | -          | -           | -         | -           | <b>8</b>        | <b>17.4</b> | -            | -           | <b>3</b>   | <b>6.5</b>       |          |  |  |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec, and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(2) "Guilty" includes conditional and absolute discharges, guilty pleas and found guilty.

(3) "Other" includes, for example, acquitted on account of insanity, and waived in or out of province or territory.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 6

**CHARGES BY DISPOSITION AND OFFENCE GROUP, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES  
IN CANADA, 1992**

**NOVA SCOTIA**

| OFFENCE GROUP (1)            | TOTAL CHARGES | DISPOSITION                                 |      |   |       |      |     |      |     |      |           |     |  |      |
|------------------------------|---------------|---|------|---|-------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----------|-----|--|------|
|                              |               | Committed<br>For Trial in<br>Superior Court |      |   |       |      |     | Stay |     |      | Acquitted |     | Withdrawn/<br>Dismissed/<br>Discharged<br>at Preliminary |      |
|                              |               | Guilty(2)                                   | #    | % | #     | %    | #   | %    | #   | %    | #         | %   |  |      |
| TOTAL OFFENCES               | 31,777        | 16,776                                      | 52.8 |   | 1,031 | 3.2  | 817 | 2.6  | 843 | 2.7  | 818       | 2.6 | 11,492   | 36.2 |
| CRIMINAL CODE                | 28,357        | 14,382                                      | 50.7 |   | 946   | 3.3  | 749 | 2.6  | 824 | 2.9  | 762       | 2.7 | 10,694   | 37.7 |
| Violent Offences             | 4,267         | 1,895                                       | 44.4 |   | 508   | 11.9 | 59  | 1.4  | 125 | 2.9  | 225       | 5.3 | 1,455  | 34.1 |
| Murder/Manslaughter          | 14            | -   | -    |   | 13    | 92.9 | -   | -    | -   | -    | -         | -   | 1  | 7.1  |
| Attempted Murder             | 17            | 1   | 5.9  |   | 7     | 41.2 | -   | -    | -   | -    | -         | -   | 9  | 52.9 |
| Sexual Assaults              | 437           | 121   | 27.7 |   | 150   | 34.3 | 4   | 0.9  | 14  | 3.2  | 20        | 4.6 | 128  | 29.3 |
| Assault, III, II, Other      | 869           | 339   | 39.0 |   | 135   | 15.5 | 11  | 1.3  | 28  | 3.2  | 34        | 3.9 | 322  | 37.1 |
| Assault, I                   | 2,048         | 1,114                                       | 54.4 |   | 35    | 1.7  | 31  | 1.5  | 52  | 2.5  | 147       | 7.2 | 669  | 32.7 |
| Robbery                      | 102           | 53  | 52.0 |   | 18    | 17.6 | 2   | 2.0  | -   | -    | 1         | 1.0 | 28   | 27.5 |
| Weapon/Firearm/Explosives    | 480           | 181   | 37.7 |   | 64    | 13.3 | 7   | 1.5  | 21  | 4.4  | 17        | 3.5 | 190  | 39.6 |
| Other Violent Offences       | 300           | 86  | 28.7 |   | 86    | 28.7 | 4   | 1.3  | 10  | 3.3  | 6         | 2.0 | 108  | 36.0 |
| Property Offences            | 10,319        | 5,515                                       | 53.4 |   | 262   | 2.5  | 357 | 3.5  | 347 | 3.4  | 184       | 1.8 | 3,654  | 35.4 |
| Arson                        | 35            | 8   | 22.9 |   | 4     | 11.4 | 1   | 2.9  | -   | -    | 2         | 5.7 | 20   | 57.1 |
| Break and Enter              | 1,481         | 820   | 55.4 |   | 142   | 9.6  | 39  | 2.6  | 28  | 1.9  | 21        | 1.4 | 431  | 29.1 |
| Theft Over \$1000            | 359           | 178   | 49.6 |   | 27    | 7.5  | 13  | 3.6  | 2   | 0.6  | 4         | 1.1 | 135  | 37.6 |
| Theft Under \$1000           | 2,393         | 1,628                                       | 68.0 |   | -     | -    | 84  | 3.5  | 37  | 1.5  | 61        | 2.5 | 583  | 24.4 |
| Theft Other                  | 214           | 139   | 65.0 |   | 3     | 1.4  | 7   | 3.3  | 7   | 3.3  | 4         | 1.9 | 54   | 25.2 |
| Fraud/Forgery                | 2,590         | 1,275                                       | 49.2 |   | 41    | 1.6  | 112 | 4.3  | 46  | 1.8  | 24        | 0.9 | 1,092  | 42.2 |
| Possess Stolen Property      | 1,733         | 459   | 26.5 |   | 33    | 1.9  | 80  | 4.6  | 202 | 11.7 | 37        | 2.1 | 922  | 53.2 |
| Mischief / Joy Riding        | 1,514         | 1,008                                       | 66.6 |   | 12    | 0.8  | 21  | 1.4  | 25  | 1.7  | 31        | 2.0 | 417  | 27.5 |
| Traffic Offences             | 8,018         | 3,923                                       | 48.9 |   | 44    | 0.5  | 169 | 2.1  | 251 | 3.1  | 215       | 2.7 | 3,416  | 42.6 |
| Impaired Driving             | 7,199         | 3,384                                       | 47.0 |   | 23    | 0.3  | 138 | 1.9  | 239 | 3.3  | 194       | 2.7 | 3,221  | 44.7 |
| Other Traffic Offences       | 819           | 539   | 65.8 |   | 21    | 2.6  | 31  | 3.8  | 12  | 1.5  | 21        | 2.6 | 195  | 23.8 |
| Other Criminal Code          | 5,753         | 3,049                                       | 53.0 |   | 132   | 2.3  | 164 | 2.9  | 101 | 1.8  | 138       | 2.4 | 2,169  | 37.7 |
| At Large/Escape Custody      | 145           | 104   | 71.7 |   | 1     | 0.7  | 5   | 3.4  | 1   | 0.7  | 5         | 3.4 | 29   | 20.0 |
| Fail to Appear               | 835           | 434   | 52.0 |   | 5     | 0.6  | 29  | 3.5  | 16  | 1.9  | 18        | 2.2 | 333  | 39.9 |
| Fail to Comply-Probation     | 1,616         | 946   | 58.5 |   | -     | -    | 46  | 2.8  | 37  | 2.3  | 22        | 1.4 | 565  | 35.0 |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy | 180           | 61  | 33.9 |   | 10    | 5.6  | 1   | 0.6  | 1   | 0.6  | 2         | 1.1 | 105  | 58.3 |
| Disorderly Conduct           | 793           | 500   | 63.1 |   | -     | -    | 13  | 1.6  | 10  | 1.3  | 36        | 4.5 | 234  | 29.5 |
| Administration of Justice    | 1,222         | 659   | 53.9 |   | 11    | 0.9  | 57  | 4.7  | 16  | 1.3  | 22        | 1.8 | 457  | 37.4 |
| Against Person/Reputation    | 732           | 243   | 33.2 |   | 98    | 13.4 | 8   | 1.1  | 16  | 2.2  | 26        | 3.6 | 341  | 46.6 |
| Other                        | 230           | 102   | 44.3 |   | 7     | 3.0  | 5   | 2.2  | 4   | 1.7  | 7         | 3.0 | 105  | 45.7 |
| OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES       | 3,420         | 2,394                                       | 70.0 |   | 85    | 2.5  | 68  | 2.0  | 19  | 0.6  | 56        | 1.6 | 798  | 23.3 |
| Narcotic Control Act         | 1,222         | 750   | 61.4 |   | 77    | 6.3  | 20  | 1.6  | 5   | 0.4  | 17        | 1.4 | 353  | 28.9 |
| Food and Drugs Act           | 45            | 20  | 44.4 |   | 6     | 13.3 | 1   | 2.2  | -   | -    | 1         | 2.2 | 17   | 37.8 |
| Income Tax Act               | 160           | 67  | 41.9 |   | -     | -    | 16  | 10.0 | -   | -    | -         | -   | 77   | 48.1 |
| Unemployment Insurance Act   | 163           | 161   | 98.8 |   | -     | -    | -   | -    | -   | -    | -         | -   | 2  | 1.2  |
| Fisheries Act                | 246           | 160   | 65.0 |   | -     | -    | 3   | 1.2  | 5   | 2.0  | 12        | 4.9 | 66   | 26.8 |
| Other                        | 1,584         | 1,236                                       | 78.0 |   | 2     | 0.1  | 28  | 1.8  | 9   | 0.6  | 26        | 1.6 | 283  | 17.9 |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec, Saskatchewan, and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(2) "Guilty" includes conditional and absolute discharges, guilty pleas and found guilty.

(3) "Other" includes, for example, acquitted on account of insanity, and waived in or out of province or territory.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 6

**CHARGES BY DISPOSITION AND OFFENCE GROUP, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES  
IN CANADA, 1992**

**QUEBEC (1)**

| OFFENCE GROUP (2)             | DISPOSITION    |                |             |               |            |               |             |               |             |               |  |   |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|--|---|
|                               | TOTAL CHARGES  |                | Guilty(3)   |               | Other(4)   |               | Stay        |               | Acquitted   |               | Withdrawn/<br>Dismissed/<br>Discharged<br>at Preliminary |   |
|                               | #              | %              | #           | %             | #          | %             | #           | %             | #           | %             | #  | % |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>         | <b>216,702</b> | <b>134,590</b> | <b>62.1</b> | <b>11,598</b> | <b>5.4</b> | <b>23,817</b> | <b>11.0</b> | <b>15,894</b> | <b>7.3</b>  | <b>30,803</b> | <b>14.2</b>  |   |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>          | <b>187,686</b> | <b>113,721</b> | <b>60.6</b> | <b>10,584</b> | <b>5.6</b> | <b>22,689</b> | <b>12.1</b> | <b>14,071</b> | <b>7.5</b>  | <b>26,621</b> | <b>14.2</b>  |   |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>       | <b>20,499</b>  | <b>9,922</b>   | <b>48.4</b> | <b>1,501</b>  | <b>7.3</b> | <b>1,274</b>  | <b>6.2</b>  | <b>2,326</b>  | <b>11.3</b> | <b>5,476</b>  | <b>26.7</b>  |   |
| Murder/Manslaughter           | 45             | 18             | 40.0        | 8             | 17.8       | 3             | 6.7         | 1             | 2.2         | 15            | 33.3   |   |
| Attempted Murder              | 154            | 12             | 7.8         | 36            | 23.4       | 12            | 7.8         | 11            | 7.1         | 83            | 53.9   |   |
| Sexual Assaults               | 1,083          | 354            | 32.7        | 131           | 12.1       | 116           | 10.7        | 129           | 11.9        | 353           | 32.6   |   |
| Assault, III, II, Other       | 4,150          | 1,664          | 40.1        | 360           | 8.7        | 274           | 6.6         | 299           | 7.2         | 1,553         | 37.4   |   |
| Assault, I                    | 8,635          | 4,778          | 55.3        | 344           | 4.0        | 351           | 4.1         | 1,416         | 16.4        | 1,746         | 20.2   |   |
| Robbery                       | 1,824          | 1,184          | 64.9        | 133           | 7.3        | 54            | 3.0         | 46            | 2.5         | 407           | 22.3   |   |
| Weap/Firearm/Explosives       | 2,740          | 1,206          | 44.0        | 265           | 9.7        | 254           | 9.3         | 224           | 8.2         | 791           | 28.9   |   |
| Other Violent Offences        | 1,868          | 706            | 37.8        | 224           | 12.0       | 210           | 11.2        | 200           | 10.7        | 528           | 28.3   |   |
| <b>Property Offences</b>      | <b>66,192</b>  | <b>41,688</b>  | <b>63.0</b> | <b>4,302</b>  | <b>6.5</b> | <b>7,098</b>  | <b>10.7</b> | <b>3,445</b>  | <b>5.2</b>  | <b>9,659</b>  | <b>14.6</b>  |   |
| Arson                         | 197            | 93             | 47.2        | 32            | 16.2       | 16            | 8.1         | 15            | 7.6         | 41            | 20.8   |   |
| Break and Enter               | 10,345         | 7,686          | 74.3        | 575           | 5.6        | 378           | 3.7         | 298           | 2.9         | 1,408         | 13.6   |   |
| Theft Over \$1000             | 3,163          | 2,003          | 63.3        | 286           | 9.0        | 247           | 7.8         | 126           | 4.0         | 501           | 15.8   |   |
| Theft Under \$1000            | 11,923         | 9,952          | 83.5        | 300           | 2.5        | 479           | 4.0         | 624           | 5.2         | 568           | 4.8  |   |
| Theft Other                   | 2,529          | 1,534          | 60.7        | 129           | 5.1        | 185           | 7.3         | 103           | 4.1         | 578           | 22.9   |   |
| Fraud/Forgery                 | 22,881         | 13,423         | 58.7        | 1,974         | 8.6        | 2,688         | 11.7        | 1,069         | 4.7         | 3,727         | 16.3   |   |
| Possess Stolen Property       | 8,922          | 2,788          | 31.2        | 791           | 8.9        | 2,655         | 29.8        | 652           | 7.3         | 2,036         | 22.8   |   |
| Mischief / Joy Riding         | 6,232          | 4,209          | 67.5        | 215           | 3.4        | 450           | 7.2         | 558           | 9.0         | 800           | 12.8   |   |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>       | <b>36,336</b>  | <b>18,347</b>  | <b>50.5</b> | <b>1,672</b>  | <b>4.6</b> | <b>10,920</b> | <b>30.1</b> | <b>3,043</b>  | <b>8.4</b>  | <b>2,354</b>  | <b>6.5</b>   |   |
| Impaired Driving              | 33,937         | 16,631         | 49.0        | 1,588         | 4.7        | 10,780        | 31.8        | 2,827         | 8.3         | 2,111         | 6.2  |   |
| Other Traffic Offences        | 2,399          | 1,716          | 71.5        | 84            | 3.5        | 140           | 5.8         | 216           | 9.0         | 243           | 10.1   |   |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>    | <b>64,659</b>  | <b>43,764</b>  | <b>67.7</b> | <b>3,109</b>  | <b>4.8</b> | <b>3,397</b>  | <b>5.3</b>  | <b>5,257</b>  | <b>8.1</b>  | <b>9,132</b>  | <b>14.1</b>  |   |
| At Large/Escape Custody       | 7,791          | 6,223          | 79.9        | 430           | 5.5        | 120           | 1.5         | 415           | 5.3         | 603           | 7.7  |   |
| Fail to Appear                | 16,801         | 12,034         | 71.6        | 387           | 2.3        | 736           | 4.4         | 1,323         | 7.9         | 2,321         | 13.8   |   |
| Fail to Comply-Probation      | 20,090         | 15,683         | 78.1        | 610           | 3.0        | 981           | 4.9         | 1,464         | 7.3         | 1,352         | 6.7  |   |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy  | 4,843          | 2,442          | 50.4        | 377           | 7.8        | 402           | 8.3         | 344           | 7.1         | 1,278         | 26.4   |   |
| Disorderly Conduct            | 2,100          | 1,457          | 69.4        | 43            | 2.0        | 185           | 8.8         | 240           | 11.4        | 175           | 8.3  |   |
| Administration of Justice     | 4,213          | 2,431          | 57.7        | 504           | 12.0       | 470           | 11.2        | 294           | 7.0         | 514           | 12.2   |   |
| Against Person/Reputation     | 6,160          | 2,109          | 34.2        | 551           | 8.9        | 330           | 5.4         | 646           | 10.5        | 2,524         | 41.0   |   |
| Other                         | 2,661          | 1,385          | 52.0        | 207           | 7.8        | 173           | 6.5         | 531           | 20.0        | 365           | 13.7   |   |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b> | <b>29,016</b>  | <b>20,869</b>  | <b>71.9</b> | <b>1,014</b>  | <b>3.5</b> | <b>1,128</b>  | <b>3.9</b>  | <b>1,823</b>  | <b>6.3</b>  | <b>4,182</b>  | <b>14.4</b>  |   |
| Narcotic Control Act          | 7,971          | 5,606          | 70.3        | 632           | 7.9        | 278           | 3.5         | 590           | 7.4         | 865           | 10.9   |   |
| Food and Drugs Act            | 399            | 204            | 51.1        | 11            | 2.8        | 14            | 3.5         | 12            | 3.0         | 158           | 39.6   |   |
| Income Tax Act                | 1,022          | 506            | 49.5        | 11            | 1.1        | 142           | 13.9        | 130           | 12.7        | 233           | 22.8   |   |
| Unemployment Insurance Act    | 4,961          | 4,044          | 81.5        | 32            | 0.6        | 71            | 1.4         | 331           | 6.7         | 483           | 9.7  |   |
| Fisheries Act                 | 3,614          | 2,933          | 81.2        | 19            | 0.5        | 178           | 4.9         | 194           | 5.4         | 290           | 8.0  |   |
| Other                         | 11,049         | 7,576          | 68.6        | 309           | 2.8        | 445           | 4.0         | 566           | 5.1         | 2,153         | 19.5   |   |

(1) Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the committal is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec.

(2) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec, Saskatchewan, and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(3) "Guilty" includes conditional and absolute discharges, guilty pleas and found guilty.

(4) "Other" includes, for example, acquitted on account of insanity, and waived in or out of province or territory.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 6

**CHARGES BY DISPOSITION AND OFFENCE GROUP, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES  
IN CANADA, 1992**

## YUKON

| OFFENCE GROUP (1)             | TOTAL CHARGES | DISPOSITION                                 |             |   |            |            |            |             |            |             |           |            |            |  |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------|---|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|--|
|                               |               | Committed<br>For Trial in<br>Superior Court |             |   |            | Other(3)   |            |             |            | Stay        |           | Acquitted  |            | Withdrawn/<br>Dismissed/<br>Discharged<br>at Preliminary |
|                               |               | Guilty(2)                                   | #           | % | #          | %          | #          | %           | #          | %           | #         | %          | #          | %  |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>         | <b>3,852</b>  | <b>1,927</b>                                | <b>50.0</b> |   | <b>103</b> | <b>2.7</b> | <b>658</b> | <b>17.1</b> | <b>839</b> | <b>21.8</b> | <b>70</b> | <b>1.8</b> | <b>255</b> | <b>6.6</b>   |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>          | <b>3,636</b>  | <b>1,795</b>                                | <b>49.4</b> |   | <b>92</b>  | <b>2.5</b> | <b>629</b> | <b>17.3</b> | <b>807</b> | <b>22.2</b> | <b>69</b> | <b>1.9</b> | <b>244</b> | <b>6.7</b>   |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>       | <b>815</b>    | <b>375</b>                                  | <b>46.0</b> |   | <b>75</b>  | <b>9.2</b> | <b>116</b> | <b>14.2</b> | <b>146</b> | <b>17.9</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>3.9</b> | <b>71</b>  | <b>8.7</b>   |
| Murder/Manslaughter           | 4             | 1   | 25.0        |   | 2          | 50.0       | -          | -           | 1          | 25.0        | -         | -          | -          | -  |
| Attempted Murder              | 9             | -   | -           |   | -          | -          | 6          | 66.7        | 1          | 11.1        | -         | -          | 2          | 22.2   |
| Sexual Assaults               | 59            | 11  | 18.6        |   | 18         | 30.5       | 15         | 25.4        | 11         | 18.6        | 2         | 3.4        | 2          | 3.4  |
| Assault, III, II, Other       | 172           | 60  | 34.9        |   | 24         | 14.0       | 19         | 11.0        | 45         | 26.2        | 7         | 4.1        | 17         | 9.9  |
| Assault, I                    | 377           | 240   | 63.7        |   | 9          | 2.4        | 41         | 10.9        | 38         | 10.1        | 17        | 4.5        | 32         | 8.5  |
| Robbery                       | 20            | 8   | 40.0        |   | 1          | 5.0        | 6          | 30.0        | 2          | 10.0        | 1         | 5.0        | 2          | 10.0   |
| Weapon/Firearm/Explosives     | 135           | 50  | 37.0        |   | 11         | 8.1        | 19         | 14.1        | 40         | 29.6        | 3         | 2.2        | 12         | 8.9  |
| Other Violent Offences        | 39            | 5   | 12.8        |   | 10         | 25.6       | 10         | 25.6        | 8          | 20.5        | 2         | 5.1        | 4          | 10.3   |
| <b>Property Offences</b>      | <b>926</b>    | <b>427</b>                                  | <b>46.1</b> |   | <b>3</b>   | <b>0.3</b> | <b>227</b> | <b>24.5</b> | <b>202</b> | <b>21.8</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>1.6</b> | <b>52</b>  | <b>5.6</b>   |
| Arson                         | 4             | 4   | 100.0       |   | -          | -          | -          | -           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -          | -  |
| Break and Enter               | 109           | 53  | 48.6        |   | 2          | 1.8        | 17         | 15.6        | 27         | 24.8        | 3         | 2.8        | 7          | 6.4  |
| Theft Over \$1000             | 22            | 5   | 22.7        |   | 1          | 4.5        | 4          | 18.2        | 9          | 40.9        | -         | -          | 3          | 13.6   |
| Theft Under \$1000            | 194           | 128   | 66.0        |   | -          | -          | 18         | 9.3         | 41         | 21.1        | 3         | 1.5        | 4          | 2.1  |
| Theft Other                   | 12            | 4   | 33.3        |   | -          | -          | 8          | 66.7        | -          | -           | -         | -          | -          | -  |
| Fraud/Forgery                 | 326           | 81  | 24.8        |   | -          | -          | 138        | 42.3        | 82         | 25.2        | 1         | 0.3        | 24         | 7.4  |
| Possess Stolen Property       | 89            | 43  | 48.3        |   | -          | -          | 18         | 20.2        | 23         | 25.8        | 1         | 1.1        | 4          | 4.5  |
| Mischief / Joy Riding         | 170           | 109   | 64.1        |   | -          | -          | 24         | 14.1        | 20         | 11.8        | 7         | 4.1        | 10         | 5.9  |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>       | <b>914</b>    | <b>530</b>                                  | <b>58.0</b> |   | <b>8</b>   | <b>0.9</b> | <b>117</b> | <b>12.8</b> | <b>206</b> | <b>22.5</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>0.7</b> | <b>47</b>  | <b>5.1</b>   |
| Impaired Driving              | 827           | 477   | 57.7        |   | 6          | 0.7        | 103        | 12.5        | 192        | 23.2        | 4         | 0.5        | 45         | 5.4  |
| Other Traffic Offences        | 87            | 53  | 60.9        |   | 2          | 2.3        | 14         | 16.1        | 14         | 16.1        | 2         | 2.3        | 2          | 2.3  |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>    | <b>981</b>    | <b>463</b>                                  | <b>47.2</b> |   | <b>6</b>   | <b>0.6</b> | <b>169</b> | <b>17.2</b> | <b>253</b> | <b>25.8</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>1.6</b> | <b>74</b>  | <b>7.5</b>   |
| At Large/Escape Custody       | 24            | 15  | 62.5        |   | -          | -          | 2          | 8.3         | 7          | 29.2        | -         | -          | -          | -  |
| Fail to Appear                | 369           | 157   | 42.5        |   | -          | -          | 74         | 20.1        | 99         | 26.8        | 9         | 2.4        | 30         | 8.1  |
| Fail to Comply—Probation      | 356           | 212   | 59.6        |   | -          | -          | 44         | 12.4        | 80         | 22.5        | 3         | 0.8        | 17         | 4.8  |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy  | -             | -   | -           |   | -          | -          | -          | -           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -          | -  |
| Disorderly Conduct            | 45            | 16  | 35.6        |   | 1          | 2.2        | 9          | 20.0        | 14         | 31.1        | -         | -          | 5          | 11.1   |
| Administration of Justice     | 83            | 36  | 43.4        |   | -          | -          | 20         | 24.1        | 16         | 19.3        | 1         | 1.2        | 10         | 12.0   |
| Against Person/Reputation     | 78            | 16  | 20.5        |   | 4          | 5.1        | 17         | 21.8        | 28         | 35.9        | 3         | 3.8        | 10         | 12.8   |
| Other                         | 26            | 11  | 42.3        |   | 1          | 3.8        | 3          | 11.5        | 9          | 34.6        | -         | -          | 2          | 7.7  |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b> | <b>216</b>    | <b>132</b>                                  | <b>61.1</b> |   | <b>11</b>  | <b>5.1</b> | <b>29</b>  | <b>13.4</b> | <b>32</b>  | <b>14.8</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>0.5</b> | <b>11</b>  | <b>5.1</b>   |
| Narcotic Control Act          | 155           | 97  | 62.6        |   | 11         | 7.1        | 19         | 12.3        | 24         | 15.5        | 1         | 0.6        | 3          | 1.9  |
| Food and Drugs Act            | 8             | 5   | 62.5        |   | -          | -          | 1          | 12.5        | 2          | 25.0        | -         | -          | -          | -  |
| Income Tax Act                | -             | -   | -           |   | -          | -          | -          | -           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -          | -  |
| Unemployment Insurance Act    | -             | -   | -           |   | -          | -          | -          | -           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -          | -  |
| Fisheries Act                 | 37            | 26  | 70.3        |   | -          | -          | 1          | 2.7         | 5          | 13.5        | -         | -          | 5          | 13.5   |
| Other                         | 16            | 4   | 25.0        |   | -          | -          | 8          | 50.0        | 1          | 6.3         | -         | -          | 3          | 18.8   |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec, Saskatchewan, and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(2) "Guilty" includes conditional and absolute discharges, guilty pleas and found guilty.

(3) "Other" includes, for example, acquitted on account of insanity, and waived in or out of province or territory.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 7

**CASES BY MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION AND MOST SERIOUS OFFENCE,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| MOST SERIOUS<br>OFFENCE (1)  | TOTAL<br>CASES | MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION (2)                |             |   |           |            |          |            |            |            |           |  |            |            |
|------------------------------|----------------|---|-------------|---|-----------|------------|----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|--|------------|------------|
|                              |                | Committed<br>For Trial in<br>Superior Court |             |   |           | Other (4)  |          | Stay       |            | Acquitted  |           | Withdrawn/<br>Dismissed/<br>Discharged<br>at Preliminary |            |            |
|                              |                | Guilty(3)                                   | #           | % | #         | %          | #        | %          | #          | %          | #         | %  | #          | %          |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>        | <b>2,141</b>   | <b>1,703</b>                                | <b>79.5</b> |   | <b>41</b> | <b>1.9</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>184</b> | <b>8.6</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>1.2</b>   | <b>181</b> | <b>8.5</b> |
| CRIMINAL CODE                | 1,988          | 1,564                                       | 78.7        |   | 38        | 1.9        | 6        | 0.3        | 182        | 9.2        | 22        | 1.1  | 176        | 8.9        |
| Violent Offences             | 357            | 236   | 66.1        |   | 11        | 3.1        | -        | -          | 46         | 12.9       | 8         | 2.2  | 56         | 15.7       |
| Murder/Manslaughter          | -              | -   | -           |   | -         | -          | -        | -          | -          | -          | -         | -  | -          | -          |
| Attempted Murder             | 1              | -   | -           |   | -         | -          | -        | -          | 1          | 100.0      | -         | -  | -          | -          |
| Sexual Assaults              | 27             | 15  | 55.6        |   | 3         | 11.1       | -        | -          | 3          | 11.1       | 1         | 3.7  | 5          | 18.5       |
| Assault, III, II, Other      | 53             | 34  | 64.2        |   | 5         | 9.4        | -        | -          | 6          | 11.3       | 1         | 1.9  | 7          | 13.2       |
| Assault, I                   | 225            | 157   | 69.8        |   | -         | -          | -        | -          | 31         | 13.8       | 6         | 2.7  | 31         | 13.8       |
| Robbery                      | 6              | 3   | 50.0        |   | 2         | 33.3       | -        | -          | -          | -          | -         | -  | 1          | 16.7       |
| Weap/Firearm/Explosives      | 26             | 21  | 80.8        |   | -         | -          | -        | -          | 2          | 7.7        | -         | -  | 3          | 11.5       |
| Other Violent Offences       | 19             | 6   | 31.6        |   | 1         | 5.3        | -        | -          | 3          | 15.8       | -         | -  | 9          | 47.4       |
| Property Offences            | 658            | 530   | 80.5        |   | 16        | 2.4        | 4        | 0.6        | 57         | 8.7        | 3         | 0.5  | 48         | 7.3        |
| Arson                        | 8              | 3   | 37.5        |   | 2         | 25.0       | 1        | 12.5       | -          | -          | -         | -  | 2          | 25.0       |
| Break and Enter              | 135            | 117   | 86.7        |   | 8         | 5.9        | -        | -          | 7          | 5.2        | -         | -  | 3          | 2.2        |
| Theft Over \$1000            | 28             | 20  | 71.4        |   | -         | -          | 1        | 3.6        | 4          | 14.3       | -         | -  | 3          | 10.7       |
| Theft Under \$1000           | 176            | 150   | 85.2        |   | -         | -          | -        | -          | 13         | 7.4        | 1         | 0.6  | 12         | 6.8        |
| Theft Other                  | 13             | 11  | 84.6        |   | -         | -          | -        | -          | 1          | 7.7        | -         | -  | 1          | 7.7        |
| Fraud/Forgery                | 115            | 84  | 73.0        |   | 5         | 4.3        | 1        | 0.9        | 13         | 11.3       | 1         | 0.9  | 11         | 9.6        |
| Possess Stolen Property      | 54             | 31  | 57.4        |   | 1         | 1.9        | 1        | 1.9        | 11         | 20.4       | -         | -  | 10         | 18.5       |
| Mischief / Joy Riding        | 129            | 114   | 88.4        |   | -         | -          | -        | -          | 8          | 6.2        | 1         | 0.8  | 6          | 4.7        |
| Traffic Offences             | 618            | 535   | 86.6        |   | 1         | 0.2        | 2        | 0.3        | 29         | 4.7        | 10        | 1.6  | 41         | 6.6        |
| Impaired Driving             | 550            | 480   | 87.3        |   | 1         | 0.2        | 2        | 0.4        | 22         | 4.0        | 9         | 1.6  | 36         | 6.5        |
| Other Traffic Offences       | 68             | 55  | 80.9        |   | -         | -          | -        | -          | 7          | 10.3       | 1         | 1.5  | 5          | 7.4        |
| Other Criminal Code          | 355            | 263   | 74.1        |   | 10        | 2.8        | -        | -          | 50         | 14.1       | 1         | 0.3  | 31         | 8.7        |
| At Large/Escape Custody      | 16             | 13  | 81.3        |   | -         | -          | -        | -          | -          | -          | 1         | 6.3  | 2          | 12.5       |
| Fail to Appear               | 29             | 22  | 75.9        |   | -         | -          | -        | -          | 6          | 20.7       | -         | -  | 1          | 3.4        |
| Fail to Comply-Probation     | 39             | 33  | 84.6        |   | -         | -          | -        | -          | 3          | 7.7        | -         | -  | 3          | 7.7        |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy | 13             | 2   | 15.4        |   | 10        | 76.9       | -        | -          | -          | -          | -         | -  | 1          | 7.7        |
| Disorderly Conduct           | 168            | 135   | 80.4        |   | -         | -          | -        | -          | 20         | 11.9       | -         | -  | 13         | 7.7        |
| Administration of Justice    | 29             | 22  | 75.9        |   | -         | -          | -        | -          | 7          | 24.1       | -         | -  | -          | -          |
| Against Person/Reputation    | 34             | 22  | 64.7        |   | -         | -          | -        | -          | 8          | 23.5       | -         | -  | 4          | 11.8       |
| Other                        | 27             | 14  | 51.9        |   | -         | -          | -        | -          | 6          | 22.2       | -         | -  | 7          | 25.9       |
| OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES       | 153            | 139   | 90.8        |   | 3         | 2.0        | -        | -          | 2          | 1.3        | 4         | 2.6  | 5          | 3.3        |
| Narcotic Control Act         | 70             | 63  | 90.0        |   | 3         | 4.3        | -        | -          | 2          | 2.9        | -         | -  | 2          | 2.9        |
| Food and Drugs Act           | 6              | 6   | 100.0       |   | -         | -          | -        | -          | -          | -          | -         | -  | -          | -          |
| Income Tax Act               | 2              | 2   | 100.0       |   | -         | -          | -        | -          | -          | -          | -         | -  | -          | -          |
| Unemployment Insurance Act   | -              | -   | -           |   | -         | -          | -        | -          | -          | -          | -         | -  | -          | -          |
| Fisheries Act                | 44             | 40  | 90.9        |   | -         | -          | -        | -          | -          | -          | 4         | 9.1  | -          | -          |
| Other                        | 31             | 28  | 90.3        |   | -         | -          | -        | -          | -          | -          | -         | -  | 3          | 9.7        |

(1) Where more than one offence is associated with the most serious disposition for a case, the most serious offence is reported.

(2) The order of seriousness for disposition is as shown in columns above.

(3) "Guilty" includes conditional and absolute discharges, guilty pleas and found guilty.

(4) "Other" includes, for example, acquitted on account of insanity, and waived in or out of province or territory.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 7

**CASES BY MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION AND MOST SERIOUS OFFENCE,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

**NOVA SCOTIA**

| MOST SERIOUS<br>OFFENCE (1)         | TOTAL<br>CASES | MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION (2)                |              |   |            |             |            |            |            |            |            |  |              |             |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---|--------------|---|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--|--------------|-------------|
|                                     |                | Committed<br>For Trial in<br>Superior Court |              |   |            | Other (4)   |            | Stay       |            | Acquitted  |            | Withdrawn/<br>Dismissed/<br>Discharged<br>at Preliminary |              |             |
|                                     |                | Guilty(3)                                   | #            | % | #          | %           | #          | %          | #          | %          | #          | %  | #            | %           |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>               | <b>18,177</b>  | <b>12,715</b>                               | <b>70.0</b>  |   | <b>601</b> | <b>3.3</b>  | <b>442</b> | <b>2.4</b> | <b>247</b> | <b>1.4</b> | <b>515</b> | <b>2.8</b>   | <b>3,657</b> | <b>20.1</b> |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>                | <b>16,154</b>  | <b>11,157</b>                               | <b>69.1</b>  |   | <b>542</b> | <b>3.4</b>  | <b>404</b> | <b>2.5</b> | <b>237</b> | <b>1.5</b> | <b>479</b> | <b>3.0</b>   | <b>3,335</b> | <b>20.6</b> |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>             | <b>3,058</b>   | <b>1,664</b>                                | <b>54.4</b>  |   | <b>310</b> | <b>10.1</b> | <b>51</b>  | <b>1.7</b> | <b>81</b>  | <b>2.6</b> | <b>169</b> | <b>5.5</b>   | <b>783</b>   | <b>25.6</b> |
| <b>Murder/Manslaughter</b>          | <b>11</b>      | -   | -            |   | <b>10</b>  | <b>90.9</b> | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -  | <b>1</b>     | <b>9.1</b>  |
| <b>Attempted Murder</b>             | <b>12</b>      | <b>1</b>                                    | <b>8.3</b>   |   | <b>4</b>   | <b>33.3</b> | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -  | <b>7</b>     | <b>58.3</b> |
| <b>Sexual Assaults</b>              | <b>271</b>     | <b>89</b>                                   | <b>32.8</b>  |   | <b>97</b>  | <b>35.8</b> | <b>3</b>   | <b>1.1</b> | <b>9</b>   | <b>3.3</b> | <b>18</b>  | <b>6.6</b>   | <b>55</b>    | <b>20.3</b> |
| <b>Assault, III, II, Other</b>      | <b>645</b>     | <b>316</b>                                  | <b>49.0</b>  |   | <b>106</b> | <b>16.4</b> | <b>10</b>  | <b>1.6</b> | <b>18</b>  | <b>2.8</b> | <b>24</b>  | <b>3.7</b>   | <b>171</b>   | <b>26.5</b> |
| <b>Assault, I</b>                   | <b>1,673</b>   | <b>1,025</b>                                | <b>61.3</b>  |   | <b>16</b>  | <b>1.0</b>  | <b>28</b>  | <b>1.7</b> | <b>42</b>  | <b>2.5</b> | <b>113</b> | <b>6.8</b>   | <b>449</b>   | <b>26.8</b> |
| <b>Robbery</b>                      | <b>63</b>      | <b>35</b>                                   | <b>55.6</b>  |   | <b>12</b>  | <b>19.0</b> | <b>2</b>   | <b>3.2</b> | -          | -          | -          | -  | <b>14</b>    | <b>22.2</b> |
| <b>Weapon/Firearm/Explosives</b>    | <b>272</b>     | <b>158</b>                                  | <b>58.1</b>  |   | <b>30</b>  | <b>11.0</b> | <b>4</b>   | <b>1.5</b> | <b>9</b>   | <b>3.3</b> | <b>10</b>  | <b>3.7</b>   | <b>61</b>    | <b>22.4</b> |
| <b>Other Violent Offences</b>       | <b>111</b>     | <b>40</b>                                   | <b>36.0</b>  |   | <b>35</b>  | <b>31.5</b> | <b>4</b>   | <b>3.6</b> | <b>3</b>   | <b>2.7</b> | <b>4</b>   | <b>3.6</b>   | <b>25</b>    | <b>22.5</b> |
| <b>Property Offences</b>            | <b>5,533</b>   | <b>3,831</b>                                | <b>69.2</b>  |   | <b>152</b> | <b>2.7</b>  | <b>184</b> | <b>3.3</b> | <b>74</b>  | <b>1.3</b> | <b>128</b> | <b>2.3</b>   | <b>1,164</b> | <b>21.0</b> |
| <b>Arson</b>                        | <b>28</b>      | <b>8</b>                                    | <b>28.6</b>  |   | <b>4</b>   | <b>14.3</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>3.6</b> | -          | -          | <b>2</b>   | <b>7.1</b>   | <b>13</b>    | <b>46.4</b> |
| <b>Break and Enter</b>              | <b>862</b>     | <b>520</b>                                  | <b>60.3</b>  |   | <b>80</b>  | <b>9.3</b>  | <b>27</b>  | <b>3.1</b> | <b>7</b>   | <b>0.8</b> | <b>12</b>  | <b>1.4</b>   | <b>216</b>   | <b>25.1</b> |
| <b>Theft Over \$1000</b>            | <b>222</b>     | <b>138</b>                                  | <b>62.2</b>  |   | <b>22</b>  | <b>9.9</b>  | <b>8</b>   | <b>3.6</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>0.5</b> | <b>4</b>   | <b>1.8</b>   | <b>49</b>    | <b>22.1</b> |
| <b>Theft Under \$1000</b>           | <b>1,884</b>   | <b>1,402</b>                                | <b>74.4</b>  |   | -          | -           | <b>67</b>  | <b>3.6</b> | <b>22</b>  | <b>1.2</b> | <b>55</b>  | <b>2.9</b>   | <b>338</b>   | <b>17.9</b> |
| <b>Theft Other</b>                  | <b>144</b>     | <b>108</b>                                  | <b>75.0</b>  |   | <b>3</b>   | <b>2.1</b>  | <b>4</b>   | <b>2.8</b> | <b>3</b>   | <b>2.1</b> | <b>2</b>   | <b>1.4</b>   | <b>24</b>    | <b>16.7</b> |
| <b>Fraud/Forgery</b>                | <b>965</b>     | <b>615</b>                                  | <b>63.7</b>  |   | <b>26</b>  | <b>2.7</b>  | <b>53</b>  | <b>5.5</b> | <b>12</b>  | <b>1.2</b> | <b>14</b>  | <b>1.5</b>   | <b>245</b>   | <b>25.4</b> |
| <b>Possess Stolen Property</b>      | <b>492</b>     | <b>324</b>                                  | <b>65.9</b>  |   | <b>13</b>  | <b>2.6</b>  | <b>12</b>  | <b>2.4</b> | <b>17</b>  | <b>3.5</b> | <b>16</b>  | <b>3.3</b>   | <b>110</b>   | <b>22.4</b> |
| <b>Mischief / Joy Riding</b>        | <b>936</b>     | <b>716</b>                                  | <b>76.5</b>  |   | <b>4</b>   | <b>0.4</b>  | <b>12</b>  | <b>1.3</b> | <b>12</b>  | <b>1.3</b> | <b>23</b>  | <b>2.5</b>   | <b>169</b>   | <b>18.1</b> |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>             | <b>4,232</b>   | <b>3,615</b>                                | <b>85.4</b>  |   | <b>19</b>  | <b>0.4</b>  | <b>82</b>  | <b>1.9</b> | <b>34</b>  | <b>0.8</b> | <b>96</b>  | <b>2.3</b>   | <b>386</b>   | <b>9.1</b>  |
| <b>Impaired Driving</b>             | <b>3,805</b>   | <b>3,294</b>                                | <b>86.6</b>  |   | <b>8</b>   | <b>0.2</b>  | <b>70</b>  | <b>1.8</b> | <b>33</b>  | <b>0.9</b> | <b>83</b>  | <b>2.2</b>   | <b>317</b>   | <b>8.3</b>  |
| <b>Other Traffic Offences</b>       | <b>427</b>     | <b>321</b>                                  | <b>75.2</b>  |   | <b>11</b>  | <b>2.6</b>  | <b>12</b>  | <b>2.8</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>0.2</b> | <b>13</b>  | <b>3.0</b>   | <b>69</b>    | <b>16.2</b> |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>          | <b>3,331</b>   | <b>2,047</b>                                | <b>61.5</b>  |   | <b>61</b>  | <b>1.8</b>  | <b>87</b>  | <b>2.6</b> | <b>48</b>  | <b>1.4</b> | <b>86</b>  | <b>2.6</b>   | <b>1,002</b> | <b>30.1</b> |
| <b>At Large/Escape Custody</b>      | <b>85</b>      | <b>63</b>                                   | <b>74.1</b>  |   | -          | -           | <b>3</b>   | <b>3.5</b> | -          | -          | <b>3</b>   | <b>3.5</b>   | <b>16</b>    | <b>18.8</b> |
| <b>Fail to Appear</b>               | <b>533</b>     | <b>303</b>                                  | <b>56.8</b>  |   | <b>3</b>   | <b>0.6</b>  | <b>21</b>  | <b>3.9</b> | <b>7</b>   | <b>1.3</b> | <b>13</b>  | <b>2.4</b>   | <b>186</b>   | <b>34.9</b> |
| <b>Fail to Comply-Probation</b>     | <b>821</b>     | <b>563</b>                                  | <b>68.6</b>  |   | -          | -           | <b>18</b>  | <b>2.2</b> | <b>17</b>  | <b>2.1</b> | <b>12</b>  | <b>1.5</b>   | <b>211</b>   | <b>25.7</b> |
| <b>Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy</b> | <b>99</b>      | <b>41</b>                                   | <b>41.4</b>  |   | <b>5</b>   | <b>5.1</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>1.0</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>1.0</b> | -          | -  | <b>51</b>    | <b>51.5</b> |
| <b>Disorderly Conduct</b>           | <b>537</b>     | <b>393</b>                                  | <b>73.2</b>  |   | -          | -           | <b>5</b>   | <b>0.9</b> | <b>7</b>   | <b>1.3</b> | <b>31</b>  | <b>5.8</b>   | <b>101</b>   | <b>18.8</b> |
| <b>Administration of Justice</b>    | <b>848</b>     | <b>493</b>                                  | <b>58.1</b>  |   | <b>5</b>   | <b>0.6</b>  | <b>34</b>  | <b>4.0</b> | <b>6</b>   | <b>0.7</b> | <b>15</b>  | <b>1.8</b>   | <b>295</b>   | <b>34.8</b> |
| <b>Against Person/Reputation</b>    | <b>273</b>     | <b>122</b>                                  | <b>44.7</b>  |   | <b>44</b>  | <b>16.1</b> | <b>4</b>   | <b>1.5</b> | <b>7</b>   | <b>2.6</b> | <b>7</b>   | <b>2.6</b>   | <b>89</b>    | <b>32.6</b> |
| <b>Other</b>                        | <b>135</b>     | <b>69</b>                                   | <b>51.1</b>  |   | <b>4</b>   | <b>3.0</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>0.7</b> | <b>3</b>   | <b>2.2</b> | <b>5</b>   | <b>3.7</b>   | <b>53</b>    | <b>39.3</b> |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>       | <b>2,023</b>   | <b>1,558</b>                                | <b>77.0</b>  |   | <b>59</b>  | <b>2.9</b>  | <b>38</b>  | <b>1.9</b> | <b>10</b>  | <b>0.5</b> | <b>36</b>  | <b>1.8</b>   | <b>322</b>   | <b>15.9</b> |
| <b>Narcotic Control Act</b>         | <b>765</b>     | <b>554</b>                                  | <b>72.4</b>  |   | <b>53</b>  | <b>6.9</b>  | <b>13</b>  | <b>1.7</b> | <b>3</b>   | <b>0.4</b> | <b>6</b>   | <b>0.8</b>   | <b>136</b>   | <b>17.8</b> |
| <b>Food and Drugs Act</b>           | <b>25</b>      | <b>13</b>                                   | <b>52.0</b>  |   | <b>4</b>   | <b>16.0</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>4.0</b> | -          | -          | <b>1</b>   | <b>4.0</b>   | <b>6</b>     | <b>24.0</b> |
| <b>Income Tax Act</b>               | <b>46</b>      | <b>25</b>                                   | <b>54.3</b>  |   | -          | -           | <b>2</b>   | <b>4.3</b> | -          | -          | -          | -  | <b>19</b>    | <b>41.3</b> |
| <b>Unemployment Insurance Act</b>   | <b>21</b>      | <b>21</b>                                   | <b>100.0</b> |   | -          | -           | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -  | -            | -           |
| <b>Fisheries Act</b>                | <b>187</b>     | <b>141</b>                                  | <b>75.4</b>  |   | -          | -           | <b>2</b>   | <b>1.1</b> | <b>2</b>   | <b>1.1</b> | <b>7</b>   | <b>3.7</b>   | <b>35</b>    | <b>18.7</b> |
| <b>Other</b>                        | <b>979</b>     | <b>804</b>                                  | <b>82.1</b>  |   | <b>2</b>   | <b>0.2</b>  | <b>20</b>  | <b>2.0</b> | <b>5</b>   | <b>0.5</b> | <b>22</b>  | <b>2.2</b>   | <b>126</b>   | <b>12.9</b> |

(1) Where more than one offence is associated with the most serious disposition for a case, the most serious offence is reported.

(2) The order of seriousness for disposition is as shown in columns above.

(3) "Guilty" includes conditional and absolute discharges, guilty pleas and found guilty.

(4) "Other" includes, for example, acquitted on account of insanity, and waived in or out of province or territory.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 7

**CASES BY MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION AND MOST SERIOUS OFFENCE,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

**QUEBEC (1)**

| <b>MOST SERIOUS<br/>OFFENCE (2)</b> | <b>TOTAL<br/>CASES</b> | <b>MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION (3)</b> |             |                  |             |              |            |                  |             |               |             | <b>Withdrawn/<br/>Dismissed/<br/>Discharged<br/>at Preliminary</b> |  |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|--|--|
|                                     |                        | <b>Guilty(4)</b>                    |             | <b>Other (5)</b> |             | <b>Stay</b>  |            | <b>Acquitted</b> |             |               |             |  |  |
|                                     |                        | #                                   | %           | #                | %           | #            | %          | #                | %           | #             | %           |  |  |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>               | <b>98,873</b>          | <b>75,289</b>                       | <b>76.1</b> | <b>3,764</b>     | <b>3.8</b>  | <b>2,248</b> | <b>2.3</b> | <b>6,430</b>     | <b>6.5</b>  | <b>11,142</b> | <b>11.3</b> |  |  |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>                | <b>83,301</b>          | <b>62,310</b>                       | <b>74.8</b> | <b>3,518</b>     | <b>4.2</b>  | <b>2,028</b> | <b>2.4</b> | <b>5,877</b>     | <b>7.1</b>  | <b>9,568</b>  | <b>11.5</b> |  |  |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>             | <b>12,993</b>          | <b>7,475</b>                        | <b>57.5</b> | <b>753</b>       | <b>5.8</b>  | <b>282</b>   | <b>2.2</b> | <b>1,425</b>     | <b>11.0</b> | <b>3,058</b>  | <b>23.5</b> |  |  |
| <b>Murder/Manslaughter</b>          | <b>40</b>              | <b>18</b>                           | <b>45.0</b> | <b>7</b>         | <b>17.5</b> | <b>1</b>     | <b>2.5</b> | <b>1</b>         | <b>2.5</b>  | <b>13</b>     | <b>32.5</b> |  |  |
| <b>Attempted Murder</b>             | <b>99</b>              | <b>12</b>                           | <b>12.1</b> | <b>28</b>        | <b>28.3</b> | <b>3</b>     | <b>3.0</b> | <b>2</b>         | <b>2.0</b>  | <b>54</b>     | <b>54.5</b> |  |  |
| <b>Sexual Assaults</b>              | <b>638</b>             | <b>274</b>                          | <b>42.9</b> | <b>87</b>        | <b>13.6</b> | <b>19</b>    | <b>3.0</b> | <b>66</b>        | <b>10.3</b> | <b>192</b>    | <b>30.1</b> |  |  |
| <b>Assault, III, II, Other</b>      | <b>2,790</b>           | <b>1,356</b>                        | <b>48.6</b> | <b>201</b>       | <b>7.2</b>  | <b>54</b>    | <b>1.9</b> | <b>154</b>       | <b>5.5</b>  | <b>1,025</b>  | <b>36.7</b> |  |  |
| <b>Assault, I</b>                   | <b>6,840</b>           | <b>4,148</b>                        | <b>60.6</b> | <b>244</b>       | <b>3.6</b>  | <b>157</b>   | <b>2.3</b> | <b>1,079</b>     | <b>15.8</b> | <b>1,212</b>  | <b>17.7</b> |  |  |
| <b>Robbery</b>                      | <b>1,053</b>           | <b>693</b>                          | <b>65.8</b> | <b>70</b>        | <b>6.6</b>  | <b>14</b>    | <b>1.3</b> | <b>28</b>        | <b>2.7</b>  | <b>248</b>    | <b>23.6</b> |  |  |
| <b>Weap/Firearm/Explosives</b>      | <b>1,045</b>           | <b>693</b>                          | <b>66.3</b> | <b>70</b>        | <b>6.7</b>  | <b>21</b>    | <b>2.0</b> | <b>70</b>        | <b>6.7</b>  | <b>191</b>    | <b>18.3</b> |  |  |
| <b>Other Violent Offences</b>       | <b>488</b>             | <b>281</b>                          | <b>57.6</b> | <b>46</b>        | <b>9.4</b>  | <b>13</b>    | <b>2.7</b> | <b>25</b>        | <b>5.1</b>  | <b>123</b>    | <b>25.2</b> |  |  |
| <b>Property Offences</b>            | <b>27,706</b>          | <b>21,407</b>                       | <b>77.3</b> | <b>1,236</b>     | <b>4.5</b>  | <b>752</b>   | <b>2.7</b> | <b>1,302</b>     | <b>4.7</b>  | <b>3,009</b>  | <b>10.9</b> |  |  |
| <b>Arson</b>                        | <b>129</b>             | <b>69</b>                           | <b>53.5</b> | <b>22</b>        | <b>17.1</b> | <b>3</b>     | <b>2.3</b> | <b>5</b>         | <b>3.9</b>  | <b>30</b>     | <b>23.3</b> |  |  |
| <b>Break and Enter</b>              | <b>4,616</b>           | <b>3,481</b>                        | <b>75.4</b> | <b>269</b>       | <b>5.8</b>  | <b>90</b>    | <b>1.9</b> | <b>80</b>        | <b>1.7</b>  | <b>696</b>    | <b>15.1</b> |  |  |
| <b>Theft Over \$1000</b>            | <b>1,729</b>           | <b>1,197</b>                        | <b>69.2</b> | <b>149</b>       | <b>8.6</b>  | <b>54</b>    | <b>3.1</b> | <b>54</b>        | <b>3.1</b>  | <b>275</b>    | <b>15.9</b> |  |  |
| <b>Theft Under \$1000</b>           | <b>8,294</b>           | <b>7,283</b>                        | <b>87.8</b> | <b>189</b>       | <b>2.3</b>  | <b>120</b>   | <b>1.4</b> | <b>405</b>       | <b>4.9</b>  | <b>297</b>    | <b>3.6</b>  |  |  |
| <b>Theft Other</b>                  | <b>1,752</b>           | <b>1,063</b>                        | <b>60.7</b> | <b>74</b>        | <b>4.2</b>  | <b>87</b>    | <b>5.0</b> | <b>59</b>        | <b>3.4</b>  | <b>469</b>    | <b>26.8</b> |  |  |
| <b>Fraud/Forgery</b>                | <b>5,896</b>           | <b>4,326</b>                        | <b>73.4</b> | <b>360</b>       | <b>6.1</b>  | <b>209</b>   | <b>3.5</b> | <b>267</b>       | <b>4.5</b>  | <b>734</b>    | <b>12.4</b> |  |  |
| <b>Possess Stolen Property</b>      | <b>2,168</b>           | <b>1,592</b>                        | <b>73.4</b> | <b>91</b>        | <b>4.2</b>  | <b>87</b>    | <b>4.0</b> | <b>163</b>       | <b>7.5</b>  | <b>235</b>    | <b>10.8</b> |  |  |
| <b>Mischief / Joy Riding</b>        | <b>3,122</b>           | <b>2,396</b>                        | <b>76.7</b> | <b>82</b>        | <b>2.6</b>  | <b>102</b>   | <b>3.3</b> | <b>269</b>       | <b>8.6</b>  | <b>273</b>    | <b>8.7</b>  |  |  |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>             | <b>17,964</b>          | <b>15,622</b>                       | <b>87.0</b> | <b>411</b>       | <b>2.3</b>  | <b>307</b>   | <b>1.7</b> | <b>1,147</b>     | <b>6.4</b>  | <b>477</b>    | <b>2.7</b>  |  |  |
| <b>Impaired Driving</b>             | <b>16,618</b>          | <b>14,568</b>                       | <b>87.7</b> | <b>368</b>       | <b>2.2</b>  | <b>272</b>   | <b>1.6</b> | <b>1,032</b>     | <b>6.2</b>  | <b>378</b>    | <b>2.3</b>  |  |  |
| <b>Other Traffic Offences</b>       | <b>1,346</b>           | <b>1,054</b>                        | <b>78.3</b> | <b>43</b>        | <b>3.2</b>  | <b>35</b>    | <b>2.6</b> | <b>115</b>       | <b>8.5</b>  | <b>99</b>     | <b>7.4</b>  |  |  |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>          | <b>24,638</b>          | <b>17,806</b>                       | <b>72.3</b> | <b>1,118</b>     | <b>4.5</b>  | <b>687</b>   | <b>2.8</b> | <b>2,003</b>     | <b>8.1</b>  | <b>3,024</b>  | <b>12.3</b> |  |  |
| <b>At Large/Escape Custody</b>      | <b>2,071</b>           | <b>1,677</b>                        | <b>81.0</b> | <b>104</b>       | <b>5.0</b>  | <b>25</b>    | <b>1.2</b> | <b>121</b>       | <b>5.8</b>  | <b>144</b>    | <b>7.0</b>  |  |  |
| <b>Fail to Appear</b>               | <b>7,524</b>           | <b>5,651</b>                        | <b>75.1</b> | <b>178</b>       | <b>2.4</b>  | <b>218</b>   | <b>2.9</b> | <b>566</b>       | <b>7.5</b>  | <b>911</b>    | <b>12.1</b> |  |  |
| <b>Fail to Comply-Probation</b>     | <b>8,160</b>           | <b>6,530</b>                        | <b>80.0</b> | <b>184</b>       | <b>2.3</b>  | <b>211</b>   | <b>2.6</b> | <b>688</b>       | <b>8.4</b>  | <b>547</b>    | <b>6.7</b>  |  |  |
| <b>Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy</b> | <b>844</b>             | <b>503</b>                          | <b>59.6</b> | <b>53</b>        | <b>6.3</b>  | <b>16</b>    | <b>1.9</b> | <b>40</b>        | <b>4.7</b>  | <b>232</b>    | <b>27.5</b> |  |  |
| <b>Disorderly Conduct</b>           | <b>1,054</b>           | <b>788</b>                          | <b>74.8</b> | <b>15</b>        | <b>1.4</b>  | <b>45</b>    | <b>4.3</b> | <b>124</b>       | <b>11.8</b> | <b>82</b>     | <b>7.8</b>  |  |  |
| <b>Administration of Justice</b>    | <b>1,950</b>           | <b>1,165</b>                        | <b>59.7</b> | <b>360</b>       | <b>18.5</b> | <b>112</b>   | <b>5.7</b> | <b>91</b>        | <b>4.7</b>  | <b>222</b>    | <b>11.4</b> |  |  |
| <b>Against Person/Reputation</b>    | <b>1,749</b>           | <b>638</b>                          | <b>36.5</b> | <b>182</b>       | <b>10.4</b> | <b>36</b>    | <b>2.1</b> | <b>160</b>       | <b>9.1</b>  | <b>733</b>    | <b>41.9</b> |  |  |
| <b>Other</b>                        | <b>1,286</b>           | <b>854</b>                          | <b>66.4</b> | <b>42</b>        | <b>3.3</b>  | <b>24</b>    | <b>1.9</b> | <b>213</b>       | <b>16.6</b> | <b>153</b>    | <b>11.9</b> |  |  |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>       | <b>15,572</b>          | <b>12,979</b>                       | <b>83.3</b> | <b>246</b>       | <b>1.6</b>  | <b>220</b>   | <b>1.4</b> | <b>553</b>       | <b>3.6</b>  | <b>1,574</b>  | <b>10.1</b> |  |  |
| <b>Narcotic Control Act</b>         | <b>4,291</b>           | <b>3,446</b>                        | <b>80.3</b> | <b>161</b>       | <b>3.8</b>  | <b>86</b>    | <b>2.0</b> | <b>219</b>       | <b>5.1</b>  | <b>379</b>    | <b>8.8</b>  |  |  |
| <b>Food and Drugs Act</b>           | <b>71</b>              | <b>46</b>                           | <b>64.8</b> | <b>6</b>         | <b>8.5</b>  | <b>1</b>     | <b>1.4</b> | <b>2</b>         | <b>2.8</b>  | <b>16</b>     | <b>22.5</b> |  |  |
| <b>Income Tax Act</b>               | <b>326</b>             | <b>256</b>                          | <b>78.5</b> | <b>1</b>         | <b>0.3</b>  | <b>9</b>     | <b>2.8</b> | <b>8</b>         | <b>2.5</b>  | <b>52</b>     | <b>16.0</b> |  |  |
| <b>Unemployment Insurance Act</b>   | <b>436</b>             | <b>383</b>                          | <b>87.8</b> | <b>4</b>         | <b>0.9</b>  | <b>3</b>     | <b>0.7</b> | <b>17</b>        | <b>3.9</b>  | <b>29</b>     | <b>6.7</b>  |  |  |
| <b>Fisheries Act</b>                | <b>2,928</b>           | <b>2,577</b>                        | <b>88.0</b> | <b>11</b>        | <b>0.4</b>  | <b>60</b>    | <b>2.0</b> | <b>103</b>       | <b>3.5</b>  | <b>177</b>    | <b>6.0</b>  |  |  |
| <b>Other</b>                        | <b>7,520</b>           | <b>6,271</b>                        | <b>83.4</b> | <b>63</b>        | <b>0.8</b>  | <b>61</b>    | <b>0.8</b> | <b>204</b>       | <b>2.7</b>  | <b>921</b>    | <b>12.2</b> |  |  |

(1) Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the committal is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec.

(2) Where more than one offence is associated with the most serious disposition for a case, the most serious offence is reported.

(3) The order of seriousness for disposition is as shown in columns above.

(4) "Guilty" includes conditional and absolute discharges, guilty pleas and found guilty.

(5) "Other" includes, for example, acquitted on account of insanity, and waived in or out of province or territory.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 7

**CASES BY MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION AND MOST SERIOUS OFFENCE,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

YUKON

**MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION (2)**

| MOST SERIOUS<br>OFFENCE (1)         | TOTAL<br>CASES | Committed<br>For Trial in |              |                |             |            |             |            |             |           |            | Withdrawn/<br>Dismissed/<br>Discharged<br>at Preliminary |             |   |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|--|-------------|---|
|                                     |                | Guilty(3)                 |              | Superior Court |             | Other (4)  |             | Stay       |             | Acquitted |            | #  | %           | # |
|                                     |                | #                         | %            | #              | %           | #          | %           | #          | %           | #         | %          | #  | %           | # |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>               | <b>2,139</b>   | <b>1,405</b>              | <b>65.7</b>  | <b>48</b>      | <b>2.2</b>  | <b>249</b> | <b>11.6</b> | <b>295</b> | <b>13.8</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>2.0</b> | <b>99</b>  | <b>4.6</b>  |   |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>                | <b>2,008</b>   | <b>1,315</b>              | <b>65.5</b>  | <b>41</b>      | <b>2.0</b>  | <b>232</b> | <b>11.6</b> | <b>283</b> | <b>14.1</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>2.1</b> | <b>95</b>  | <b>4.7</b>  |   |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>             | <b>519</b>     | <b>312</b>                | <b>60.1</b>  | <b>35</b>      | <b>6.7</b>  | <b>56</b>  | <b>10.8</b> | <b>64</b>  | <b>12.3</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>3.5</b> | <b>34</b>  | <b>6.6</b>  |   |
| <b>Murder/Manslaughter</b>          | <b>4</b>       | <b>1</b>                  | <b>25.0</b>  | <b>2</b>       | <b>50.0</b> | -          | -           | <b>1</b>   | <b>25.0</b> | -         | -          | -  | -           |   |
| <b>Attempted Murder</b>             | <b>4</b>       | -                         | -            | -              | -           | <b>2</b>   | <b>50.0</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>25.0</b> | -         | -          | <b>1</b>   | <b>25.0</b> |   |
| <b>Sexual Assaults</b>              | <b>40</b>      | <b>9</b>                  | <b>22.5</b>  | <b>15</b>      | <b>37.5</b> | <b>7</b>   | <b>17.5</b> | <b>6</b>   | <b>15.0</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>5.0</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>2.5</b>  |   |
| <b>Assault, III, II, Other</b>      | <b>100</b>     | <b>51</b>                 | <b>51.0</b>  | <b>14</b>      | <b>14.0</b> | <b>11</b>  | <b>11.0</b> | <b>16</b>  | <b>16.0</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>3.0</b> | <b>5</b>   | <b>5.0</b>  |   |
| <b>Assault, I</b>                   | <b>298</b>     | <b>207</b>                | <b>69.5</b>  | <b>3</b>       | <b>1.0</b>  | <b>24</b>  | <b>8.1</b>  | <b>27</b>  | <b>9.1</b>  | <b>12</b> | <b>4.0</b> | <b>25</b>  | <b>8.4</b>  |   |
| <b>Robbery</b>                      | <b>13</b>      | <b>8</b>                  | <b>61.5</b>  | <b>1</b>       | <b>7.7</b>  | <b>4</b>   | <b>30.8</b> | -          | -           | -         | -          | -  | -           |   |
| <b>Weap/Firearm/Explosives</b>      | <b>56</b>      | <b>33</b>                 | <b>58.9</b>  | -              | -           | <b>7</b>   | <b>12.5</b> | <b>13</b>  | <b>23.2</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>1.8</b> | <b>2</b>   | <b>3.6</b>  |   |
| <b>Other Violent Offences</b>       | <b>4</b>       | <b>3</b>                  | <b>75.0</b>  | -              | -           | <b>1</b>   | <b>25.0</b> | -          | -           | -         | -          | -  | -           |   |
| <b>Property Offences</b>            | <b>439</b>     | <b>283</b>                | <b>64.5</b>  | -              | -           | <b>60</b>  | <b>13.7</b> | <b>67</b>  | <b>15.3</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>2.5</b> | <b>18</b>  | <b>4.1</b>  |   |
| <b>Arson</b>                        | <b>3</b>       | <b>3</b>                  | <b>100.0</b> | -              | -           | -          | -           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -  | -           |   |
| <b>Break and Enter</b>              | <b>67</b>      | <b>37</b>                 | <b>55.2</b>  | -              | -           | <b>8</b>   | <b>11.9</b> | <b>13</b>  | <b>19.4</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>4.5</b> | <b>6</b>   | <b>9.0</b>  |   |
| <b>Theft Over \$1000</b>            | <b>15</b>      | <b>4</b>                  | <b>26.7</b>  | -              | -           | <b>3</b>   | <b>20.0</b> | <b>7</b>   | <b>46.7</b> | -         | -          | <b>1</b>   | <b>6.7</b>  |   |
| <b>Theft Under \$1000</b>           | <b>151</b>     | <b>116</b>                | <b>76.8</b>  | -              | -           | <b>13</b>  | <b>8.6</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>10.6</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>2.0</b> | <b>3</b>   | <b>2.0</b>  |   |
| <b>Theft Other</b>                  | <b>6</b>       | <b>4</b>                  | <b>66.7</b>  | -              | -           | <b>2</b>   | <b>33.3</b> | -          | -           | -         | -          | -  | -           |   |
| <b>Fraud/Forgery</b>                | <b>39</b>      | <b>13</b>                 | <b>33.3</b>  | -              | -           | <b>10</b>  | <b>25.6</b> | <b>12</b>  | <b>30.8</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>2.6</b> | <b>3</b>   | <b>7.7</b>  |   |
| <b>Possess Stolen Property</b>      | <b>58</b>      | <b>35</b>                 | <b>60.3</b>  | -              | -           | <b>13</b>  | <b>22.4</b> | <b>9</b>   | <b>15.5</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>1.7</b> | -  | -           |   |
| <b>Mischief / Joy Riding</b>        | <b>100</b>     | <b>71</b>                 | <b>71.0</b>  | -              | -           | <b>11</b>  | <b>11.0</b> | <b>10</b>  | <b>10.0</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>3.0</b> | <b>5</b>   | <b>5.0</b>  |   |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>             | <b>580</b>     | <b>465</b>                | <b>80.2</b>  | <b>4</b>       | <b>0.7</b>  | <b>54</b>  | <b>9.3</b>  | <b>42</b>  | <b>7.2</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>0.7</b> | <b>11</b>  | <b>1.9</b>  |   |
| <b>Impaired Driving</b>             | <b>547</b>     | <b>442</b>                | <b>80.8</b>  | <b>3</b>       | <b>0.5</b>  | <b>53</b>  | <b>9.7</b>  | <b>36</b>  | <b>6.6</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>0.4</b> | <b>11</b>  | <b>2.0</b>  |   |
| <b>Other Traffic Offences</b>       | <b>33</b>      | <b>23</b>                 | <b>69.7</b>  | <b>1</b>       | <b>3.0</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>3.0</b>  | <b>6</b>   | <b>18.2</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>6.1</b> | -  | -           |   |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>          | <b>470</b>     | <b>255</b>                | <b>54.3</b>  | <b>2</b>       | <b>0.4</b>  | <b>62</b>  | <b>13.2</b> | <b>110</b> | <b>23.4</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>1.9</b> | <b>32</b>  | <b>6.8</b>  |   |
| <b>At Large/Escape Custody</b>      | <b>10</b>      | <b>8</b>                  | <b>80.0</b>  | -              | -           | -          | -           | <b>2</b>   | <b>20.0</b> | -         | -          | -  | -           |   |
| <b>Fail to Appear</b>               | <b>236</b>     | <b>113</b>                | <b>47.9</b>  | -              | -           | <b>36</b>  | <b>15.3</b> | <b>62</b>  | <b>26.3</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>2.5</b> | <b>19</b>  | <b>8.1</b>  |   |
| <b>Fail to Comply-Probation</b>     | <b>127</b>     | <b>84</b>                 | <b>66.1</b>  | -              | -           | <b>10</b>  | <b>7.9</b>  | <b>28</b>  | <b>22.0</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>1.6</b> | <b>3</b>   | <b>2.4</b>  |   |
| <b>Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy</b> | -              | -                         | -            | -              | -           | -          | -           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -  | -           |   |
| <b>Disorderly Conduct</b>           | <b>17</b>      | <b>6</b>                  | <b>35.3</b>  | -              | -           | <b>4</b>   | <b>23.5</b> | <b>7</b>   | <b>41.2</b> | -         | -          | -  | -           |   |
| <b>Administration of Justice</b>    | <b>50</b>      | <b>26</b>                 | <b>52.0</b>  | -              | -           | <b>11</b>  | <b>22.0</b> | <b>5</b>   | <b>10.0</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>2.0</b> | <b>7</b>   | <b>14.0</b> |   |
| <b>Against Person/Reputation</b>    | <b>17</b>      | <b>9</b>                  | <b>52.9</b>  | <b>1</b>       | <b>5.9</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>5.9</b>  | <b>4</b>   | <b>23.5</b> | -         | -          | <b>2</b>   | <b>11.8</b> |   |
| <b>Other</b>                        | <b>13</b>      | <b>9</b>                  | <b>69.2</b>  | <b>1</b>       | <b>7.7</b>  | -          | -           | <b>2</b>   | <b>15.4</b> | -         | -          | <b>1</b>   | <b>7.7</b>  |   |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>       | <b>131</b>     | <b>90</b>                 | <b>68.7</b>  | <b>7</b>       | <b>5.3</b>  | <b>17</b>  | <b>13.0</b> | <b>12</b>  | <b>9.2</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>0.8</b> | <b>4</b>   | <b>3.1</b>  |   |
| <b>Narcotic Control Act</b>         | <b>102</b>     | <b>69</b>                 | <b>67.6</b>  | <b>7</b>       | <b>6.9</b>  | <b>14</b>  | <b>13.7</b> | <b>9</b>   | <b>8.8</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>1.0</b> | <b>2</b>   | <b>2.0</b>  |   |
| <b>Food and Drugs Act</b>           | <b>4</b>       | <b>2</b>                  | <b>50.0</b>  | -              | -           | <b>1</b>   | <b>25.0</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>25.0</b> | -         | -          | -  | -           |   |
| <b>Income Tax Act</b>               | -              | -                         | -            | -              | -           | -          | -           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -  | -           |   |
| <b>Unemployment Insurance Act</b>   | -              | -                         | -            | -              | -           | -          | -           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -  | -           |   |
| <b>Fisheries Act</b>                | <b>20</b>      | <b>16</b>                 | <b>80.0</b>  | -              | -           | <b>1</b>   | <b>5.0</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>5.0</b>  | -         | -          | <b>2</b>   | <b>10.0</b> |   |
| <b>Other</b>                        | <b>5</b>       | <b>3</b>                  | <b>60.0</b>  | -              | -           | <b>1</b>   | <b>20.0</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>20.0</b> | -         | -          | -  | -           |   |

(1) Where more than one offence is associated with the most serious disposition for a case, the most serious offence is reported.

(2) The order of seriousness for disposition is as shown in columns above.

(3) "Guilty" includes conditional and absolute discharges, guilty pleas and found guilty.

(4) "Other" includes, for example, acquitted on account of insanity, and waived in or out of province or territory.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

**Table 8**
**CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION BY SEX OF ACCUSED AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)   | TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION | SEX OF ACCUSED |             |            |             | UNKNOWN # | UNKNOWN %  | CORPORATIONS # | CORPORATIONS % |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|
|                               |                                     | MALES          |             | FEMALES    |             |           |            |                |                |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                                     | #              | %           | #          | %           |           |            |                |                |  |  |  |  |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>         | <b>1,703</b>                        | <b>1,547</b>   | <b>90.8</b> | <b>146</b> | <b>8.6</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>0.2</b> | <b>7</b>       | <b>0.4</b>     |  |  |  |  |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>          | <b>1,564</b>                        | <b>1,421</b>   | <b>90.9</b> | <b>140</b> | <b>9.0</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>0.1</b> | <b>1</b>       | <b>0.1</b>     |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>       | <b>236</b>                          | <b>215</b>     | <b>91.1</b> | <b>21</b>  | <b>8.9</b>  | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Murder/Manslaughter           | -                                   | -              | -           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Attempted Murder              | -                                   | -              | -           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Sexual Assaults               | 15                                  | 15             | 100.0       | -          | -           | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Assault, III, II, Other       | 34                                  | 31             | 91.2        | 3          | 8.8         | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Assault, I                    | 157                                 | 141            | 89.8        | 16         | 10.2        | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Robbery                       | 3                                   | 3              | 100.0       | -          | -           | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Weap/Firearm/Explosives       | 21                                  | 20             | 95.2        | 1          | 4.8         | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Other Violent Offences        | 6                                   | 5              | 83.3        | 1          | 16.7        | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Property Offences</b>      | <b>530</b>                          | <b>465</b>     | <b>87.7</b> | <b>63</b>  | <b>11.9</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>0.2</b> | <b>1</b>       | <b>0.2</b>     |  |  |  |  |
| Arson                         | 3                                   | 2              | 66.7        | 1          | 33.3        | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Break and Enter               | 117                                 | 113            | 96.6        | 4          | 3.4         | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Theft Over \$1000             | 20                                  | 17             | 85.0        | 3          | 15.0        | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Theft Under \$1000            | 150                                 | 121            | 80.7        | 29         | 19.3        | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Theft Other                   | 11                                  | 8              | 72.7        | 3          | 27.3        | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Fraud/Forgery                 | 84                                  | 65             | 77.4        | 18         | 21.4        | 1         | 1.2        | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Possess Stolen Property       | 31                                  | 29             | 93.5        | 1          | 3.2         | -         | -          | 1              | 3.2            |  |  |  |  |
| Mischief / Joy Riding         | 114                                 | 110            | 96.5        | 4          | 3.5         | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>       | <b>535</b>                          | <b>498</b>     | <b>93.1</b> | <b>36</b>  | <b>6.7</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>0.2</b> | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Impaired Driving              | 480                                 | 443            | 92.3        | 36         | 7.5         | 1         | 0.2        | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Other Traffic Offences        | 55                                  | 55             | 100.0       | -          | -           | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>    | <b>263</b>                          | <b>243</b>     | <b>92.4</b> | <b>20</b>  | <b>7.6</b>  | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| At Large/Escape Custody       | 13                                  | 13             | 100.0       | -          | -           | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Fail to Appear                | 22                                  | 21             | 95.5        | 1          | 4.5         | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Fail to Comply-Probation      | 33                                  | 31             | 93.9        | 2          | 6.1         | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy  | 2                                   | 2              | 100.0       | -          | -           | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Disorderly Conduct            | 135                                 | 126            | 93.3        | 9          | 6.7         | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Administration of Justice     | 22                                  | 17             | 77.3        | 5          | 22.7        | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Against Person/Reputation     | 22                                  | 20             | 90.9        | 2          | 9.1         | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Other                         | 14                                  | 13             | 92.9        | 1          | 7.1         | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b> | <b>139</b>                          | <b>126</b>     | <b>90.6</b> | <b>6</b>   | <b>4.3</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>0.7</b> | <b>6</b>       | <b>4.3</b>     |  |  |  |  |
| Narcotic Control Act          | 63                                  | 58             | 92.1        | 5          | 7.9         | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Food and Drugs Act            | 6                                   | 6              | 100.0       | -          | -           | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Income Tax Act                | 2                                   | 2              | 100.0       | -          | -           | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Unemployment Insurance Act    | -                                   | -              | -           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Fisheries Act                 | 40                                  | 39             | 97.5        | -          | -           | -         | -          | 1              | 2.5            |  |  |  |  |
| Other                         | 28                                  | 21             | 75.0        | 1          | 3.6         | 1         | 3.6        | 5              | 17.9           |  |  |  |  |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 8

**CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION BY SEX OF ACCUSED AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

**NOVA SCOTIA**

| MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)   | TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION | SEX OF ACCUSED |             |              |             | UNKNOWN # | UNKNOWN %  | CORPORATIONS # | CORPORATIONS % |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|
|                               |                                     | MALES          |             | FEMALES      |             |           |            |                |                |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                                     | #              | %           | #            | %           |           |            |                |                |  |  |  |  |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>         | <b>12,715</b>                       | <b>11,034</b>  | <b>86.8</b> | <b>1,643</b> | <b>12.9</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>15</b>      | <b>0.1</b>     |  |  |  |  |
| CRIMINAL CODE                 | 11,157                              | 9,653          | 86.5        | 1,487        | 13.3        | 11        | 0.1        | 6              | 0.1            |  |  |  |  |
| Violent Offences              | 1,664                               | 1,497          | 90.0        | 166          | 10.0        | 1         | 0.1        | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Murder/Manslaughter           | -                                   | -              | -           | -            | -           | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Attempted Murder              | 1                                   | 1              | 100.0       | -            | -           | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Sexual Assaults               | 89                                  | 87             | 97.8        | 2            | 2.2         | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Assault, III, II, Other       | 316                                 | 282            | 89.2        | 34           | 10.8        | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Assault, I                    | 1,025                               | 902            | 88.0        | 122          | 11.9        | 1         | 0.1        | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Robbery                       | 35                                  | 33             | 94.3        | 2            | 5.7         | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Weap/Firearm/Explosives       | 158                                 | 154            | 97.5        | 4            | 2.5         | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Other Violent Offences        | 40                                  | 38             | 95.0        | 2            | 5.0         | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Property Offences             | 3,831                               | 3,045          | 79.5        | 775          | 20.2        | 9         | 0.2        | 2              | 0.1            |  |  |  |  |
| Arson                         | 8                                   | 7              | 87.5        | 1            | 12.5        | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Break and Enter               | 520                                 | 512            | 98.5        | 6            | 1.2         | 2         | 0.4        | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Theft Over \$1000             | 138                                 | 113            | 81.9        | 25           | 18.1        | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Theft Under \$1000            | 1,402                               | 925            | 66.0        | 471          | 33.6        | 6         | 0.4        | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Theft Other                   | 108                                 | 96             | 88.9        | 11           | 10.2        | -         | -          | 1              | 0.9            |  |  |  |  |
| Fraud/Forgery                 | 615                                 | 422            | 68.6        | 191          | 31.1        | 1         | 0.2        | 1              | 0.2            |  |  |  |  |
| Possess Stolen Property       | 324                                 | 296            | 91.4        | 28           | 8.6         | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Mischief / Joy Riding         | 716                                 | 674            | 94.1        | 42           | 5.9         | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Traffic Offences              | 3,615                               | 3,274          | 90.6        | 340          | 9.4         | 1         | --         | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Impaired Driving              | 3,294                               | 2,965          | 90.0        | 328          | 10.0        | 1         | --         | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Other Traffic Offences        | 321                                 | 309            | 96.3        | 12           | 3.7         | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Other Criminal Code           | 2,047                               | 1,837          | 89.7        | 206          | 10.1        | -         | -          | 4              | 0.2            |  |  |  |  |
| At Large/Escape Custody       | 63                                  | 63             | 100.0       | -            | -           | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Fall to Appear                | 303                                 | 286            | 94.4        | 17           | 5.6         | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Fall to Comply-Probation      | 563                                 | 523            | 92.9        | 40           | 7.1         | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy  | 41                                  | 30             | 73.2        | 7            | 17.1        | -         | -          | 4              | 9.8            |  |  |  |  |
| Disorderly Conduct            | 393                                 | 333            | 84.7        | 60           | 15.3        | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Administration of Justice     | 493                                 | 423            | 85.8        | 70           | 14.2        | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Against Person/Reputation     | 122                                 | 117            | 95.9        | 5            | 4.1         | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Other                         | 69                                  | 62             | 89.9        | 7            | 10.1        | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b> | <b>1,558</b>                        | <b>1,381</b>   | <b>88.6</b> | <b>156</b>   | <b>10.0</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>0.8</b> | <b>9</b>       | <b>0.6</b>     |  |  |  |  |
| Narcotic Control Act          | 554                                 | 509            | 91.9        | 45           | 8.1         | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Food and Drugs Act            | 13                                  | 10             | 76.9        | 3            | 23.1        | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Income Tax Act                | 25                                  | 17             | 68.0        | 2            | 8.0         | 2         | 8.0        | 4              | 16.0           |  |  |  |  |
| Unemployment Insurance Act    | 21                                  | 20             | 95.2        | 1            | 4.8         | -         | -          | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |
| Fisheries Act                 | 141                                 | 137            | 97.2        | -            | -           | 3         | 2.1        | 1              | 0.7            |  |  |  |  |
| Other                         | 804                                 | 688            | 85.6        | 105          | 13.1        | 7         | 0.9        | 4              | 0.5            |  |  |  |  |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 8

**CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION BY SEX OF ACCUSED AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

**QUEBEC (2)**

| MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)   | TOTAL CASES<br>RESULTING IN CONVICTION | SEX OF ACCUSED (3) |             |              |             |               |             | UNKNOWN #  | CORPORATIONS # | CORPORATIONS % |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|------------|----------------|----------------|--|--|--|
|                               |  | MALES              |             | FEMALES      |             | UNKNOWN       |             |            |                |                |  |  |  |
|                               |  | #                  | %           | #            | %           | #             | %           |            |                |                |  |  |  |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>         | <b>75,289</b>                          | <b>55,710</b>      | <b>74.0</b> | <b>5,574</b> | <b>7.4</b>  | <b>13,530</b> | <b>18.0</b> | <b>475</b> | <b>0.6</b>     |                |  |  |  |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>          | <b>62,310</b>                          | <b>47,131</b>      | <b>75.6</b> | <b>4,471</b> | <b>7.2</b>  | <b>10,684</b> | <b>17.1</b> | <b>24</b>  | <b>--</b>      |                |  |  |  |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>       | <b>7,475</b>                           | <b>6,108</b>       | <b>81.7</b> | <b>376</b>   | <b>5.0</b>  | <b>991</b>    | <b>13.3</b> | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>       |                |  |  |  |
| Murder/Manslaughter           | 18                                     | 14                 | 77.8        | -            | -           | 4             | 22.2        | -          | -              |                |  |  |  |
| Attempted Murder              | 12                                     | 11                 | 91.7        | 1            | 8.3         | -             | -           | -          | -              |                |  |  |  |
| Sexual Assaults               | 274                                    | 242                | 88.3        | 1            | 0.4         | 31            | 11.3        | -          | -              |                |  |  |  |
| Assault, III, II, Other       | 1,356                                  | 1,098              | 81.0        | 91           | 6.7         | 167           | 12.3        | -          | -              |                |  |  |  |
| Assault, I                    | 4,148                                  | 3,300              | 79.6        | 234          | 5.6         | 614           | 14.8        | -          | -              |                |  |  |  |
| Robbery                       | 693                                    | 604                | 87.2        | 24           | 3.5         | 65            | 9.4         | -          | -              |                |  |  |  |
| Weap/Firearm/Explosives       | 693                                    | 581                | 83.8        | 20           | 2.9         | 92            | 13.3        | -          | -              |                |  |  |  |
| Other Violent Offences        | 281                                    | 258                | 91.8        | 5            | 1.8         | 18            | 6.4         | -          | -              |                |  |  |  |
| <b>Property Offences</b>      | <b>21,407</b>                          | <b>14,903</b>      | <b>69.6</b> | <b>2,153</b> | <b>10.1</b> | <b>4,341</b>  | <b>20.3</b> | <b>10</b>  | <b>--</b>      |                |  |  |  |
| Arson                         | 69                                     | 55                 | 79.7        | 5            | 7.2         | 9             | 13.0        | -          | -              |                |  |  |  |
| Break and Enter               | 3,481                                  | 3,065              | 88.0        | 75           | 2.2         | 341           | 9.8         | -          | -              |                |  |  |  |
| Theft Over \$1000             | 1,197                                  | 1,040              | 86.9        | 57           | 4.8         | 100           | 8.4         | -          | -              |                |  |  |  |
| Theft Under \$1000            | 7,283                                  | 3,960              | 54.4        | 1,057        | 14.5        | 2,266         | 31.1        | -          | -              |                |  |  |  |
| Theft Other                   | 1,063                                  | 558                | 52.5        | 190          | 17.9        | 314           | 29.5        | 1          | 0.1            |                |  |  |  |
| Fraud/Forgery                 | 4,326                                  | 2,996              | 69.3        | 569          | 13.2        | 754           | 17.4        | 7          | 0.2            |                |  |  |  |
| Possess Stolen Property       | 1,592                                  | 1,338              | 84.0        | 62           | 3.9         | 190           | 11.9        | 2          | 0.1            |                |  |  |  |
| Mischief / Joy Riding         | 2,396                                  | 1,891              | 78.9        | 138          | 5.8         | 367           | 15.3        | -          | -              |                |  |  |  |
| Traffic Offences              | 15,622                                 | 11,919             | 76.3        | 819          | 5.2         | 2,883         | 18.5        | 1          | --             |                |  |  |  |
| Impaired Driving              | 14,568                                 | 11,055             | 75.9        | 783          | 5.4         | 2,729         | 18.7        | 1          | --             |                |  |  |  |
| Other Traffic Offences        | 1,054                                  | 864                | 82.0        | 36           | 3.4         | 154           | 14.6        | -          | -              |                |  |  |  |
| Other Criminal Code           | 17,806                                 | 14,201             | 79.8        | 1,123        | 6.3         | 2,469         | 13.9        | 13         | 0.1            |                |  |  |  |
| At Large/Escape Custody       | 1,677                                  | 1,491              | 88.9        | 68           | 4.1         | 118           | 7.0         | -          | -              |                |  |  |  |
| Fail to Appear                | 5,651                                  | 4,828              | 85.4        | 331          | 5.9         | 492           | 8.7         | -          | -              |                |  |  |  |
| Fail to Comply-Probation      | 6,530                                  | 4,884              | 74.8        | 303          | 4.6         | 1,343         | 20.6        | -          | -              |                |  |  |  |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy  | 503                                    | 399                | 79.3        | 48           | 9.5         | 54            | 10.7        | 2          | 0.4            |                |  |  |  |
| Disorderly Conduct            | 788                                    | 607                | 77.0        | 86           | 10.9        | 95            | 12.1        | -          | -              |                |  |  |  |
| Administration of Justice     | 1,165                                  | 933                | 80.1        | 110          | 9.4         | 120           | 10.3        | 2          | 0.2            |                |  |  |  |
| Against Person/Reputation     | 638                                    | 530                | 83.1        | 34           | 5.3         | 74            | 11.6        | -          | -              |                |  |  |  |
| Other                         | 854                                    | 529                | 61.9        | 143          | 16.7        | 173           | 20.3        | 9          | 1.1            |                |  |  |  |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b> | <b>12,979</b>                          | <b>8,579</b>       | <b>66.1</b> | <b>1,103</b> | <b>8.5</b>  | <b>2,846</b>  | <b>21.9</b> | <b>451</b> | <b>3.5</b>     |                |  |  |  |
| Narcotic Control Act          | 3,446                                  | 2,744              | 79.6        | 326          | 9.5         | 374           | 10.9        | 2          | 0.1            |                |  |  |  |
| Food and Drugs Act            | 46                                     | 29                 | 63.0        | 4            | 8.7         | 6             | 13.0        | 7          | 15.2           |                |  |  |  |
| Income Tax Act                | 256                                    | 113                | 44.1        | 9            | 3.5         | 41            | 16.0        | 93         | 36.3           |                |  |  |  |
| Unemployment Insurance Act    | 383                                    | 229                | 59.8        | 92           | 24.0        | 51            | 13.3        | 11         | 2.9            |                |  |  |  |
| Fisheries Act                 | 2,577                                  | 2,135              | 82.8        | 108          | 4.2         | 331           | 12.8        | 3          | 0.1            |                |  |  |  |
| Other                         | 6,271                                  | 3,329              | 53.1        | 564          | 9.0         | 2,043         | 32.6        | 335        | 5.3            |                |  |  |  |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(2) Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the committal is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec.

(3) Sex of the accused is determined on the basis of the accused's name in Quebec.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

**Table 8**
**CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION BY SEX OF ACCUSED AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**
**YUKON**

| MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)   | TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION | SEX OF ACCUSED |             |            |             | UNKNOWN # | CORPORATIONS # | CORPORATIONS % |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|--|--|--|
|                               |                                     | MALES          |             | FEMALES    |             |           |                |                |  |  |  |
|                               |                                     | #              | %           | #          | %           |           |                |                |  |  |  |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>         | <b>1,405</b>                        | <b>1,238</b>   | <b>88.1</b> | <b>167</b> | <b>11.9</b> | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>          | <b>1,315</b>                        | <b>1,159</b>   | <b>88.1</b> | <b>156</b> | <b>11.9</b> | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>       | <b>312</b>                          | <b>290</b>     | <b>92.9</b> | <b>22</b>  | <b>7.1</b>  | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Murder/Manslaughter           | 1                                   | 1              | 100.0       | -          | -           | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Attempted Murder              | -                                   | -              | -           | -          | -           | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Sexual Assaults               | 9                                   | 9              | 100.0       | -          | -           | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Assault, III, II, Other       | 51                                  | 47             | 92.2        | 4          | 7.8         | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Assault, I                    | 207                                 | 191            | 92.3        | 16         | 7.7         | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Robbery                       | 8                                   | 8              | 100.0       | -          | -           | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Weap/Firearm/Explosives       | 33                                  | 31             | 93.9        | 2          | 6.1         | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Other Violent Offences        | 3                                   | 3              | 100.0       | -          | -           | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| <b>Property Offences</b>      | <b>283</b>                          | <b>255</b>     | <b>90.1</b> | <b>28</b>  | <b>9.9</b>  | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Arson                         | 3                                   | 3              | 100.0       | -          | -           | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Break and Enter               | 37                                  | 34             | 91.9        | 3          | 8.1         | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Theft Over \$1000             | 4                                   | 4              | 100.0       | -          | -           | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Theft Under \$1000            | 116                                 | 100            | 86.2        | 16         | 13.8        | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Theft Other                   | 4                                   | 2              | 50.0        | 2          | 50.0        | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Fraud/Forgery                 | 13                                  | 12             | 92.3        | 1          | 7.7         | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Possess Stolen Property       | 35                                  | 34             | 97.1        | 1          | 2.9         | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Mischief / Joy Riding         | 71                                  | 66             | 93.0        | 5          | 7.0         | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>       | <b>465</b>                          | <b>388</b>     | <b>83.4</b> | <b>77</b>  | <b>16.6</b> | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Impaired Driving              | 442                                 | 369            | 83.5        | 73         | 16.5        | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Other Traffic Offences        | 23                                  | 19             | 82.6        | 4          | 17.4        | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>    | <b>255</b>                          | <b>226</b>     | <b>88.6</b> | <b>29</b>  | <b>11.4</b> | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| At Large/Escape Custody       | 8                                   | 6              | 75.0        | 2          | 25.0        | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Fail to Appear                | 113                                 | 106            | 93.8        | 7          | 6.2         | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Fail to Comply-Probation      | 84                                  | 75             | 89.3        | 9          | 10.7        | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy  | -                                   | -              | -           | -          | -           | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Disorderly Conduct            | 6                                   | 5              | 83.3        | 1          | 16.7        | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Administration of Justice     | 26                                  | 18             | 69.2        | 8          | 30.8        | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Against Person/Reputation     | 9                                   | 8              | 88.9        | 1          | 11.1        | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Other                         | 9                                   | 8              | 88.9        | 1          | 11.1        | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b> | <b>90</b>                           | <b>79</b>      | <b>87.8</b> | <b>11</b>  | <b>12.2</b> | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Narcotic Control Act          | 69                                  | 61             | 88.4        | 8          | 11.6        | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Food and Drugs Act            | 2                                   | 2              | 100.0       | -          | -           | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Income Tax Act                | -                                   | -              | -           | -          | -           | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Unemployment Insurance Act    | -                                   | -              | -           | -          | -           | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Fisheries Act                 | 16                                  | 15             | 93.8        | 1          | 6.3         | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |
| Other                         | 3                                   | 1              | 33.3        | 2          | 66.7        | -         | -              | -              |  |  |  |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 8a

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF MALES BY AGE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

| MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)         | TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF MALES |             | AGE GROUP (2) |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                     | #  | %           | 18 - 19       | 20 - 24     | 25 - 29     | 30 - 34     | 35 - 39     | 40 - 49     | 50 Plus     | Unknown(3)  | %           |             |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>               | <b>1,547</b>                                 | <b>17.8</b> | <b>11.5</b>   | <b>400</b>  | <b>25.9</b> | <b>240</b>  | <b>15.5</b> | <b>197</b>  | <b>12.7</b> | <b>128</b>  | <b>8.3</b>  | <b>170</b>  |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>                | <b>1,421</b>                                 | <b>17.0</b> | <b>12.0</b>   | <b>376</b>  | <b>28.5</b> | <b>216</b>  | <b>15.2</b> | <b>180</b>  | <b>12.7</b> | <b>116</b>  | <b>8.2</b>  | <b>146</b>  |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>             | <b>215</b>                                   | <b>14</b>   | <b>6.5</b>    | <b>46</b>   | <b>21.4</b> | <b>39</b>   | <b>18.1</b> | <b>36</b>   | <b>16.7</b> | <b>20</b>   | <b>9.3</b>  | <b>29</b>   |
| <b>Murder/Manslaughter</b>          | -  | -           | -             | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| <b>Attempted Murder</b>             | -  | -           | -             | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| <b>Sexual Assaults</b>              | <b>15</b>                                    | <b>2</b>    | <b>13.3</b>   | <b>6</b>    | <b>40.0</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>20.0</b> | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| <b>Assault, II, II, Other</b>       | <b>31</b>                                    | <b>1</b>    | <b>3.2</b>    | <b>12</b>   | <b>38.7</b> | <b>5</b>    | <b>16.1</b> | <b>4</b>    | <b>12.9</b> | <b>2</b>    | <b>6.5</b>  | <b>3</b>    |
| <b>Assault, I</b>                   | <b>141</b>                                   | <b>9</b>    | <b>6.4</b>    | <b>23</b>   | <b>16.3</b> | <b>24</b>   | <b>17.0</b> | <b>27</b>   | <b>19.1</b> | <b>15</b>   | <b>10.6</b> | <b>23</b>   |
| <b>Robbery</b>                      | <b>3</b>                                     | <b>1</b>    | <b>33.3</b>   | <b>1</b>    | <b>33.3</b> | -           | -           | <b>1</b>    | <b>33.3</b> | -           | -           | -           |
| <b>Weapon/Firearm/Explosives</b>    | <b>20</b>                                    | <b>1</b>    | <b>3</b>      | <b>15.0</b> | <b>7</b>    | <b>35.0</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>15.0</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>15.0</b> | <b>2</b>    | <b>10.0</b> |
| <b>Other Violent Offences</b>       | <b>5</b>                                     | <b>1</b>    | <b>20.0</b>   | <b>1</b>    | <b>20.0</b> | -           | <b>1</b>    | <b>20.0</b> | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| <b>Property Offences</b>            | <b>485</b>                                   | <b>104</b>  | <b>22.4</b>   | <b>149</b>  | <b>32.0</b> | <b>62</b>   | <b>13.3</b> | <b>42</b>   | <b>9.0</b>  | <b>20</b>   | <b>4.3</b>  | <b>30</b>   |
| <b>Arson</b>                        | <b>2</b>                                     | <b>1</b>    | <b>50.0</b>   | <b>1</b>    | <b>50.0</b> | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| <b>Break and Enter</b>              | <b>113</b>                                   | <b>34</b>   | <b>30.1</b>   | <b>50</b>   | <b>44.2</b> | <b>15</b>   | <b>13.3</b> | <b>5</b>    | <b>4.4</b>  | <b>3</b>    | <b>2.7</b>  | <b>1</b>    |
| <b>Theft Over \$1000</b>            | <b>17</b>                                    | <b>2</b>    | <b>11.8</b>   | <b>10</b>   | <b>56.8</b> | <b>2</b>    | <b>11.8</b> | <b>2</b>    | <b>11.8</b> | <b>2</b>    | <b>11.8</b> | <b>1</b>    |
| <b>Theft Under \$1000</b>           | <b>121</b>                                   | <b>30</b>   | <b>24.8</b>   | <b>34</b>   | <b>28.1</b> | <b>13</b>   | <b>10.7</b> | <b>9</b>    | <b>7.4</b>  | <b>5</b>    | <b>4.1</b>  | <b>8</b>    |
| <b>Theft Other</b>                  | <b>6</b>                                     | <b>3</b>    | <b>37.5</b>   | -           | -           | -           | -           | <b>1</b>    | <b>12.5</b> | <b>1</b>    | <b>12.5</b> | <b>2</b>    |
| <b>Fraud/Forgery</b>                | <b>65</b>                                    | <b>13</b>   | <b>20.0</b>   | <b>10</b>   | <b>15.4</b> | <b>11</b>   | <b>16.9</b> | <b>9</b>    | <b>13.8</b> | <b>2</b>    | <b>3.1</b>  | <b>11</b>   |
| <b>Possess Stolen Property</b>      | <b>29</b>                                    | <b>5</b>    | <b>17.2</b>   | <b>11</b>   | <b>37.9</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>10.3</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>10.3</b> | <b>2</b>    | <b>6.9</b>  | -           |
| <b>Mischief / Joy Riding</b>        | <b>110</b>                                   | <b>16</b>   | <b>14.5</b>   | <b>33</b>   | <b>30.0</b> | <b>18</b>   | <b>16.4</b> | <b>13</b>   | <b>11.8</b> | <b>7</b>    | <b>6.4</b>  | <b>8</b>    |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>             | <b>498</b>                                   | <b>29</b>   | <b>5.8</b>    | <b>102</b>  | <b>20.5</b> | <b>80</b>   | <b>16.1</b> | <b>77</b>   | <b>15.5</b> | <b>55</b>   | <b>11.0</b> | <b>65</b>   |
| <b>Impaired Driving</b>             | <b>443</b>                                   | <b>23</b>   | <b>5.2</b>    | <b>84</b>   | <b>19.0</b> | <b>69</b>   | <b>15.6</b> | <b>70</b>   | <b>15.8</b> | <b>53</b>   | <b>12.0</b> | <b>61</b>   |
| <b>Other Traffic Offences</b>       | <b>55</b>                                    | <b>6</b>    | <b>10.9</b>   | <b>18</b>   | <b>32.7</b> | <b>11</b>   | <b>20.0</b> | <b>7</b>    | <b>12.7</b> | <b>2</b>    | <b>3.6</b>  | <b>4</b>    |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>          | <b>243</b>                                   | <b>23</b>   | <b>9.5</b>    | <b>79</b>   | <b>32.5</b> | <b>35</b>   | <b>14.4</b> | <b>25</b>   | <b>10.3</b> | <b>21</b>   | <b>8.6</b>  | <b>22</b>   |
| <b>At Large/Escape Custody</b>      | <b>13</b>                                    | <b>1</b>    | <b>7.7</b>    | <b>5</b>    | <b>38.5</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>23.1</b> | <b>1</b>    | <b>7.7</b>  | <b>1</b>    | <b>7.7</b>  | -           |
| <b>Fail to Appear</b>               | <b>21</b>                                    | <b>1</b>    | <b>4.8</b>    | <b>6</b>    | <b>28.6</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>14.3</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>14.3</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>14.3</b> | <b>3</b>    |
| <b>Fail to Comply-Protection</b>    | <b>31</b>                                    | <b>2</b>    | <b>6.5</b>    | <b>11</b>   | <b>35.5</b> | <b>6</b>    | <b>19.4</b> | <b>5</b>    | <b>16.1</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>9.7</b>  | <b>3</b>    |
| <b>Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy</b> | <b>2</b>                                     | -           | -             | <b>1</b>    | <b>50.0</b> | -           | -           | -           | <b>1</b>    | <b>50.0</b> | -           | -           |
| <b>Disorderly Conduct</b>           | <b>126</b>                                   | <b>17</b>   | <b>13.5</b>   | <b>45</b>   | <b>35.7</b> | <b>16</b>   | <b>12.7</b> | <b>11</b>   | <b>8.7</b>  | <b>6</b>    | <b>4.8</b>  | <b>6</b>    |
| <b>Administration of Justice</b>    | <b>17</b>                                    | <b>1</b>    | <b>5.9</b>    | <b>7</b>    | <b>41.2</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>17.6</b> | <b>1</b>    | <b>5.9</b>  | <b>2</b>    | <b>11.8</b> | <b>2</b>    |
| <b>Against Person/Reputation</b>    | <b>20</b>                                    | -           | -             | <b>4</b>    | <b>20.0</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>15.0</b> | <b>2</b>    | <b>10.0</b> | <b>4</b>    | <b>20.0</b> | <b>3</b>    |
| <b>Other</b>                        | <b>13</b>                                    | <b>1</b>    | <b>7.7</b>    | -           | -           | <b>1</b>    | <b>7.7</b>  | <b>2</b>    | <b>15.4</b> | <b>1</b>    | <b>7.7</b>  | <b>5</b>    |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>       | <b>126</b>                                   | <b>8</b>    | <b>6.3</b>    | <b>24</b>   | <b>19.0</b> | <b>24</b>   | <b>19.0</b> | <b>17</b>   | <b>13.5</b> | <b>12</b>   | <b>9.5</b>  | <b>24</b>   |
| <b>Narcotic Control Act</b>         | <b>58</b>                                    | <b>3</b>    | <b>5.2</b>    | <b>13</b>   | <b>22.4</b> | <b>12</b>   | <b>20.7</b> | <b>8</b>    | <b>13.8</b> | <b>11</b>   | <b>19.0</b> | <b>5</b>    |
| <b>Food and Drugs Act</b>           | <b>6</b>                                     | <b>1</b>    | <b>16.7</b>   | <b>4</b>    | <b>66.7</b> | <b>1</b>    | <b>16.7</b> | -           | -           | -           | <b>8.6</b>  | <b>1</b>    |
| <b>Income Tax Act</b>               | <b>2</b>                                     | -           | -             | -           | -           | <b>1</b>    | <b>50.0</b> | <b>1</b>    | <b>50.0</b> | -           | -           | -           |
| <b>Unemployment Insurance Act</b>   | <b>39</b>                                    | <b>3</b>    | <b>7.7</b>    | <b>3</b>    | <b>7.7</b>  | <b>8</b>    | <b>20.5</b> | <b>5</b>    | <b>12.8</b> | <b>1</b>    | <b>2.6</b>  | <b>12</b>   |
| <b>Fisheries Act</b>                | <b>21</b>                                    | <b>1</b>    | <b>4.8</b>    | <b>4</b>    | <b>19.0</b> | <b>2</b>    | <b>9.5</b>  | <b>3</b>    | <b>14.3</b> | <b>2</b>    | <b>7</b>    | <b>33.3</b> |
| <b>Other</b>                        | -  | -           | -             | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court.

Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(2) "Age" is the age of the accused at the time of the offence which is associated with the most serious disposition.

(3) "Unknown" includes accused under the age of 18 at the time of the offence which is associated with the most serious disposition.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 8a

**CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF MALES BY AGE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

**NOVA SCOTIA**

| MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)         | TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF MALES |              | AGE GROUP (2) |              |             |              |             |              |             |              |             |              |             |            |             |              |             |
|-------------------------------------|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
|                                     | #  | %            | 18 - 19       | 20 - 24      | %           | 25 - 29      | %           | 30 - 34      | %           | 35 - 39      | %           | 40 - 49      | %           | 50 Plus    | #           | Unknown(3) % |             |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>               | <b>11,034</b>                                | <b>1,106</b> | <b>10.0</b>   | <b>2,917</b> | <b>26.4</b> | <b>2,020</b> | <b>18.3</b> | <b>1,665</b> | <b>15.1</b> | <b>1,108</b> | <b>10.0</b> | <b>1,278</b> | <b>11.6</b> | <b>761</b> | <b>6.9</b>  | <b>179</b>   | <b>1.6</b>  |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>                | <b>9,653</b>                                 | <b>1,009</b> | <b>10.5</b>   | <b>2,837</b> | <b>27.3</b> | <b>1,727</b> | <b>17.9</b> | <b>1,394</b> | <b>14.4</b> | <b>951</b>   | <b>9.9</b>  | <b>1,122</b> | <b>11.6</b> | <b>675</b> | <b>7.0</b>  | <b>136</b>   | <b>1.4</b>  |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>             | <b>1,497</b>                                 | <b>120</b>   | <b>8.0</b>    | <b>378</b>   | <b>25.3</b> | <b>277</b>   | <b>18.5</b> | <b>234</b>   | <b>15.8</b> | <b>167</b>   | <b>11.2</b> | <b>188</b>   | <b>12.6</b> | <b>109</b> | <b>7.3</b>  | <b>24</b>    | <b>1.6</b>  |
| <b>Murder/Manslaughter</b>          | -  | -            | -             | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -          | -           | -            | -           |
| <b>Attempted Murder</b>             | <b>1</b>                                     | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    |
| <b>Sexual Assaults</b>              | <b>87</b>                                    | <b>3</b>     | <b>3.4</b>    | <b>13</b>    | <b>14.9</b> | <b>14</b>    | <b>16.1</b> | <b>11</b>    | <b>12.6</b> | <b>8</b>     | <b>9.2</b>  | <b>18</b>    | <b>20.7</b> | <b>18</b>  | <b>20.7</b> | <b>2</b>     | <b>2.3</b>  |
| <b>Assault, III, II, Other</b>      | <b>282</b>                                   | <b>29</b>    | <b>10.3</b>   | <b>103</b>   | <b>38.5</b> | <b>49</b>    | <b>17.4</b> | <b>35</b>    | <b>12.4</b> | <b>25</b>    | <b>8.9</b>  | <b>24</b>    | <b>8.5</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>5.7</b>  | <b>1</b>     | <b>0.4</b>  |
| <b>Assault, I</b>                   | <b>902</b>                                   | <b>65</b>    | <b>7.2</b>    | <b>209</b>   | <b>23.2</b> | <b>177</b>   | <b>19.6</b> | <b>151</b>   | <b>16.7</b> | <b>113</b>   | <b>12.5</b> | <b>116</b>   | <b>12.9</b> | <b>56</b>  | <b>6.2</b>  | <b>15</b>    | <b>1.7</b>  |
| <b>Robbery</b>                      | <b>33</b>                                    | <b>5</b>     | <b>15.2</b>   | <b>15</b>    | <b>45.5</b> | <b>7</b>     | <b>21.2</b> | <b>1</b>     | <b>3.0</b>  | <b>4</b>     | <b>12.1</b> | -            | -           | -          | -           | <b>1</b>     | <b>3.0</b>  |
| <b>Weapon/Firearm/Explosives</b>    | <b>154</b>                                   | <b>17</b>    | <b>11.0</b>   | <b>31</b>    | <b>20.1</b> | <b>22</b>    | <b>14.3</b> | <b>31</b>    | <b>20.1</b> | <b>13</b>    | <b>8.4</b>  | <b>24</b>    | <b>15.6</b> | <b>12</b>  | <b>7.8</b>  | <b>4</b>     | <b>2.6</b>  |
| <b>Other Violent Offences</b>       | <b>38</b>                                    | <b>1</b>     | <b>2.6</b>    | <b>7</b>     | <b>18.4</b> | <b>8</b>     | <b>21.1</b> | <b>5</b>     | <b>13.2</b> | <b>4</b>     | <b>10.5</b> | <b>5</b>     | <b>13.2</b> | <b>7</b>   | <b>18.4</b> | <b>1</b>     | <b>2.6</b>  |
| <b>Property Offences</b>            | <b>3,045</b>                                 | <b>587</b>   | <b>19.3</b>   | <b>1,078</b> | <b>35.4</b> | <b>518</b>   | <b>17.0</b> | <b>342</b>   | <b>11.2</b> | <b>173</b>   | <b>5.7</b>  | <b>204</b>   | <b>6.7</b>  | <b>117</b> | <b>3.8</b>  | <b>26</b>    | <b>0.9</b>  |
| <b>Arson</b>                        | <b>7</b>                                     | <b>2</b>     | <b>28.6</b>   | <b>1</b>     | <b>14.3</b> | -          | -           | -            | -           |
| <b>Break and Enter</b>              | <b>512</b>                                   | <b>159</b>   | <b>31.1</b>   | <b>219</b>   | <b>42.8</b> | <b>68</b>    | <b>12.9</b> | <b>42</b>    | <b>8.2</b>  | <b>11</b>    | <b>2.1</b>  | <b>10</b>    | <b>2.0</b>  | <b>2</b>   | <b>0.4</b>  | <b>3</b>     | <b>0.6</b>  |
| <b>Theft Over \$1000</b>            | <b>113</b>                                   | <b>38</b>    | <b>33.6</b>   | <b>33</b>    | <b>29.2</b> | <b>19</b>    | <b>16.8</b> | <b>11</b>    | <b>9.7</b>  | <b>5</b>     | <b>4.4</b>  | <b>5</b>     | <b>4.4</b>  | <b>2</b>   | <b>1.8</b>  | -            | -           |
| <b>Theft Under \$1000</b>           | <b>925</b>                                   | <b>160</b>   | <b>17.3</b>   | <b>279</b>   | <b>30.2</b> | <b>150</b>   | <b>16.2</b> | <b>115</b>   | <b>12.4</b> | <b>56</b>    | <b>6.1</b>  | <b>92</b>    | <b>9.9</b>  | <b>69</b>  | <b>7.5</b>  | <b>4</b>     | <b>0.4</b>  |
| <b>Theft, Other</b>                 | <b>96</b>                                    | <b>23</b>    | <b>24.0</b>   | <b>37</b>    | <b>38.5</b> | <b>13</b>    | <b>13.5</b> | <b>9</b>     | <b>9.4</b>  | <b>5</b>     | <b>5.2</b>  | <b>4</b>     | <b>4.2</b>  | <b>4</b>   | <b>1.0</b>  | -            | -           |
| <b>Fraud/Forgery</b>                | <b>422</b>                                   | <b>41</b>    | <b>9.7</b>    | <b>124</b>   | <b>29.4</b> | <b>89</b>    | <b>21.1</b> | <b>57</b>    | <b>13.5</b> | <b>47</b>    | <b>11.1</b> | <b>39</b>    | <b>9.2</b>  | <b>17</b>  | <b>4.0</b>  | <b>8</b>     | <b>1.9</b>  |
| <b>Possess Stolen Property</b>      | <b>298</b>                                   | <b>58</b>    | <b>19.6</b>   | <b>127</b>   | <b>42.9</b> | <b>48</b>    | <b>16.2</b> | <b>25</b>    | <b>8.4</b>  | <b>17</b>    | <b>5.7</b>  | <b>14</b>    | <b>4.7</b>  | <b>6</b>   | <b>2.0</b>  | <b>1</b>     | <b>0.3</b>  |
| <b>Mischief / Joy Riding</b>        | <b>674</b>                                   | <b>106</b>   | <b>15.7</b>   | <b>258</b>   | <b>38.3</b> | <b>132</b>   | <b>19.6</b> | <b>82</b>    | <b>12.2</b> | <b>31</b>    | <b>4.6</b>  | <b>39</b>    | <b>5.8</b>  | <b>17</b>  | <b>2.5</b>  | <b>9</b>     | <b>1.3</b>  |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>             | <b>3,274</b>                                 | <b>108</b>   | <b>3.2</b>    | <b>585</b>   | <b>17.9</b> | <b>628</b>   | <b>19.2</b> | <b>562</b>   | <b>17.2</b> | <b>441</b>   | <b>13.5</b> | <b>561</b>   | <b>17.1</b> | <b>370</b> | <b>11.3</b> | <b>21</b>    | <b>0.6</b>  |
| <b>Impaired Driving</b>             | <b>2,965</b>                                 | <b>89</b>    | <b>3.0</b>    | <b>504</b>   | <b>17.0</b> | <b>557</b>   | <b>18.8</b> | <b>507</b>   | <b>17.1</b> | <b>403</b>   | <b>13.6</b> | <b>531</b>   | <b>17.9</b> | <b>355</b> | <b>12.0</b> | <b>19</b>    | <b>0.6</b>  |
| <b>Other Traffic Offences</b>       | <b>309</b>                                   | <b>17</b>    | <b>5.5</b>    | <b>81</b>    | <b>26.2</b> | <b>71</b>    | <b>23.0</b> | <b>55</b>    | <b>17.8</b> | <b>38</b>    | <b>12.3</b> | <b>30</b>    | <b>9.7</b>  | <b>15</b>  | <b>4.9</b>  | <b>2</b>     | <b>0.6</b>  |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>          | <b>1,837</b>                                 | <b>196</b>   | <b>10.7</b>   | <b>598</b>   | <b>32.4</b> | <b>304</b>   | <b>16.5</b> | <b>256</b>   | <b>13.9</b> | <b>170</b>   | <b>9.3</b>  | <b>169</b>   | <b>9.2</b>  | <b>79</b>  | <b>4.3</b>  | <b>67</b>    | <b>3.6</b>  |
| <b>At Large/Escape Custody</b>      | <b>63</b>                                    | <b>6</b>     | <b>9.5</b>    | <b>17</b>    | <b>27.0</b> | <b>18</b>    | <b>28.6</b> | <b>13</b>    | <b>20.6</b> | <b>8</b>     | <b>12.7</b> | -            | -           | -          | -           | -            | -           |
| <b>Fail to Appear</b>               | <b>286</b>                                   | <b>41</b>    | <b>14.3</b>   | <b>89</b>    | <b>31.1</b> | <b>55</b>    | <b>19.2</b> | <b>47</b>    | <b>16.4</b> | <b>29</b>    | <b>10.1</b> | <b>17</b>    | <b>5.9</b>  | <b>4</b>   | <b>1.4</b>  | <b>4</b>     | <b>1.4</b>  |
| <b>Fail to Comply-Probation</b>     | <b>523</b>                                   | <b>58</b>    | <b>11.1</b>   | <b>192</b>   | <b>36.7</b> | <b>72</b>    | <b>13.8</b> | <b>77</b>    | <b>14.7</b> | <b>57</b>    | <b>10.9</b> | <b>55</b>    | <b>9.0</b>  | <b>1.7</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>0.6</b>   | -           |
| <b>Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy</b> | <b>30</b>                                    | <b>5</b>     | <b>16.7</b>   | <b>10</b>    | <b>33.3</b> | <b>6</b>     | <b>20.0</b> | <b>4</b>     | <b>13.3</b> | <b>4</b>     | <b>13.3</b> | <b>1</b>     | <b>3.3</b>  | -          | -           | -            | -           |
| <b>Disorderly Conduct</b>           | <b>333</b>                                   | <b>39</b>    | <b>11.7</b>   | <b>126</b>   | <b>37.8</b> | <b>64</b>    | <b>19.2</b> | <b>32</b>    | <b>9.6</b>  | <b>26</b>    | <b>7.8</b>  | <b>23</b>    | <b>6.9</b>  | <b>20</b>  | <b>6.0</b>  | <b>3</b>     | <b>0.9</b>  |
| <b>Administration of Justice</b>    | <b>423</b>                                   | <b>33</b>    | <b>7.8</b>    | <b>121</b>   | <b>28.6</b> | <b>65</b>    | <b>15.4</b> | <b>59</b>    | <b>13.9</b> | <b>19</b>    | <b>4.5</b>  | <b>50</b>    | <b>11.8</b> | <b>22</b>  | <b>5.2</b>  | <b>54</b>    | <b>12.8</b> |
| <b>Against Person/Reputation</b>    | <b>117</b>                                   | <b>7</b>     | <b>6.0</b>    | <b>30</b>    | <b>25.6</b> | <b>14</b>    | <b>12.0</b> | <b>10.3</b>  | <b>26</b>   | <b>22.2</b>  | <b>14</b>   | <b>12.0</b>  | <b>14</b>   | -          | -           | -            | -           |
| <b>Other</b>                        | <b>62</b>                                    | <b>7</b>     | <b>11.3</b>   | <b>11</b>    | <b>17.7</b> | <b>10</b>    | <b>16.1</b> | <b>12</b>    | <b>19.4</b> | <b>1</b>     | <b>1.6</b>  | <b>9</b>     | <b>14.5</b> | <b>9</b>   | <b>14.5</b> | <b>3</b>     | <b>4.8</b>  |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>       | <b>1,381</b>                                 | <b>97</b>    | <b>7.0</b>    | <b>280</b>   | <b>20.3</b> | <b>283</b>   | <b>21.2</b> | <b>271</b>   | <b>19.6</b> | <b>157</b>   | <b>11.4</b> | <b>156</b>   | <b>11.3</b> | <b>86</b>  | <b>6.2</b>  | <b>41</b>    | <b>3.0</b>  |
| <b>Narcotic Control Act</b>         | <b>509</b>                                   | <b>39</b>    | <b>7.7</b>    | <b>128</b>   | <b>25.1</b> | <b>126</b>   | <b>24.8</b> | <b>114</b>   | <b>22.4</b> | <b>61</b>    | <b>12.0</b> | <b>30</b>    | <b>5.9</b>  | <b>7</b>   | <b>1.4</b>  | <b>4</b>     | <b>0.8</b>  |
| <b>Food and Drugs Act</b>           | <b>10</b>                                    | -            | -             | 4            | 40.0        | 4            | 40.0        | -            | -           | 2            | 20.0        | -            | -           | -          | -           | -            | -           |
| <b>Income Tax Act</b>               | <b>17</b>                                    | -            | -             | -            | -           | -            | -           | 2            | 11.8        | 2            | 11.8        | 8            | 47.1        | 4          | 23.5        | 1            | 5.9         |
| <b>Unemployment Insurance Act</b>   | <b>20</b>                                    | -            | -             | 3            | 15.0        | 6            | 30.0        | 3            | 15.0        | 2            | 10.0        | 4            | 20.0        | 1          | 5.0         | 1            | 5.0         |
| <b>Fisheries Act</b>                | <b>157</b>                                   | <b>5</b>     | <b>3.6</b>    | <b>20</b>    | <b>14.6</b> | <b>17</b>    | <b>12.4</b> | <b>29</b>    | <b>21.2</b> | <b>17</b>    | <b>12.4</b> | <b>17</b>    | <b>12.4</b> | <b>19</b>  | <b>13.9</b> | <b>13</b>    | <b>9.5</b>  |
| <b>Other</b>                        | <b>688</b>                                   | <b>53</b>    | <b>7.7</b>    | <b>125</b>   | <b>18.2</b> | <b>140</b>   | <b>20.3</b> | <b>123</b>   | <b>17.9</b> | <b>73</b>    | <b>10.6</b> | <b>97</b>    | <b>14.1</b> | <b>55</b>  | <b>8.0</b>  | <b>22</b>    | <b>3.2</b>  |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the changes which were initially presented in court.

Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(2) "Age" is the age of the accused at the time of the offence which is associated with the most serious disposition.

(3) "Unknown" includes accused under the age of 18 at the time of the offence which is associated with the most serious disposition.  
Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 8a

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF MALES BY AGE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992

## QUEBEC (5)

| MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)         | TOTAL CASES             |              | AGE GROUP (2) |        |         |        |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |             |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-------------|
|                                     | RECORDING IN CONVICTION | OF MALES (2) | 18 - 19       | %      | 20 - 24 | %      | 25 - 29 | %     | 30 - 34 | %     | 35 - 39 | %     | 40 - 49 | %     | 50 Plus | %     | Unknown (4) |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>               | 55,710                  | 4,380        | 7.8           | 12,760 | 22.9    | 10,666 | 19.5    | 8,929 | 16.0    | 6,254 | 11.2    | 6,857 | 12.3    | 3,832 | 6.9     | 1,852 | 3.3         |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>                | 47,131                  | 3,758        | 8.0           | 11,244 | 23.9    | 9,343  | 19.8    | 7,672 | 16.3    | 5,372 | 11.4    | 5,687 | 12.1    | 2,987 | 6.3     | 1,068 | 2.3         |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>             | 6,108                   | 411          | 6.7           | 1,225  | 20.1    | 1,219  | 20.0    | 1,082 | 17.7    | 770   | 12.6    | 876   | 14.3    | 407   | 6.7     | 118   | 1.9         |
| <b>Murder/Manslaughter</b>          | 14                      | 3            | 21.4          | 2      | 14.3    | 2      | 14.3    | 2     | 14.3    | 2     | 14.3    | 1     | 7.1     | 1     | 7.1     | 3     | 21.4        |
| <b>Attempted Murder</b>             | 11                      | -            | -             | 2      | 18.2    | 3      | 27.3    | 3     | 27.3    | 1     | 9.1     | 1     | 9.1     | 1     | -       | -     | -           |
| <b>Sexual Assaults</b>              | 242                     | 6            | 2.5           | 23     | 9.5     | 42     | 17.4    | 37    | 15.3    | 26    | 10.7    | 47    | 19.4    | 38    | 15.7    | 23    | 9.5         |
| <b>Assault, III, II, Other</b>      | 1,968                   | 85           | 7.7           | 258    | 23.5    | 227    | 20.7    | 207   | 18.9    | 125   | 11.4    | 131   | 11.9    | 50    | 4.6     | 15    | 1.4         |
| <b>Assault, I</b>                   | 3,300                   | 162          | 4.9           | 583    | 17.7    | 656    | 19.9    | 635   | 19.2    | 475   | 14.4    | 532   | 16.1    | 233   | 7.1     | 24    | 0.7         |
| <b>Robbery</b>                      | 604                     | 87           | 14.4          | 176    | 28.1    | 161    | 26.7    | 90    | 14.9    | 41    | 6.8     | 35    | 5.8     | 7     | 1.2     | 7     | 1.2         |
| <b>Weapon/Firearm/Explosives</b>    | 581                     | 56           | 9.6           | 162    | 27.9    | 99     | 17.0    | 79    | 13.6    | 61    | 10.5    | 79    | 13.6    | 38    | 6.5     | 7     | 1.2         |
| <b>Other Violent Offences</b>       | 258                     | 12           | 4.7           | 19     | 7.4     | 29     | 11.2    | 31    | 12.0    | 39    | 15.1    | 50    | 19.4    | 39    | 15.1    | 39    | 15.1        |
| <b>Property Offences</b>            | 14,903                  | 2,077        | 13.9          | 4,380  | 29.4    | 2,943  | 19.7    | 2,103 | 14.1    | 1,308 | 8.8     | 1,194 | 8.0     | 537   | 3.6     | 361   | 2.4         |
| <b>Arson</b>                        | 55                      | 7            | 12.7          | 12     | 21.8    | 14     | 25.5    | 9     | 16.4    | 2     | 3.6     | 7     | 12.7    | 4     | -       | -     | -           |
| <b>Break and Enter</b>              | 3,065                   | 657          | 21.4          | 1,222  | 39.9    | 568    | 18.5    | 303   | 9.9     | 152   | 5.0     | 99    | 3.2     | 21    | 0.7     | 43    | 1.4         |
| <b>Theft Over \$1000</b>            | 1,040                   | 200          | 19.2          | 358    | 34.4    | 178    | 17.1    | 117   | 11.3    | 65    | 6.3     | 58    | 5.6     | 19    | 1.8     | 45    | 4.3         |
| <b>Theft Under \$1000</b>           | 3,960                   | 573          | 14.5          | 1,035  | 28.1    | 708    | 17.9    | 568   | 14.3    | 384   | 9.7     | 365   | 9.2     | 245   | 6.2     | 84    | 2.1         |
| <b>Theft Other</b>                  | 558                     | 84           | 15.1          | 145    | 20.0    | 108    | 19.0    | 67    | 12.0    | 48    | 8.6     | 54    | 9.7     | 41    | 7.3     | 13    | 2.3         |
| <b>Fraud/Forgery</b>                | 2,996                   | 161          | 5.4           | 663    | 22.1    | 704    | 23.5    | 536   | 17.9    | 363   | 12.1    | 348   | 11.6    | 95    | 3.2     | 126   | 4.2         |
| <b>Possess Stolen Property</b>      | 1,338                   | 179          | 13.4          | 451    | 33.7    | 255    | 19.1    | 176   | 13.2    | 106   | 7.9     | 101   | 7.5     | 38    | 2.8     | 32    | 2.4         |
| <b>Mischief / Joy Riding</b>        | 1,891                   | 216          | 11.4          | 494    | 28.1    | 410    | 21.7    | 329   | 17.4    | 188   | 9.9     | 162   | 8.6     | 74    | 3.9     | 18    | 1.0         |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>             | 11,919                  | 307          | 2.6           | 1,690  | 14.2    | 2,094  | 17.6    | 2,129 | 17.9    | 1,799 | 15.1    | 2,334 | 19.6    | 1,528 | 12.8    | 38    | 0.3         |
| <b>Impaired Driving</b>             | 11,055                  | 277          | 2.5           | 1,549  | 14.0    | 1,922  | 17.4    | 1,964 | 17.8    | 1,680 | 12.0    | 2,180 | 19.7    | 1,470 | 13.3    | 33    | 0.3         |
| <b>Other Traffic Offences</b>       | 884                     | 30           | 3.5           | 141    | 16.3    | 172    | 19.9    | 165   | 19.1    | 139   | 16.1    | 154   | 17.8    | 58    | 6.7     | 5     | 0.6         |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>          | 14,201                  | 963          | 6.8           | 3,949  | 27.8    | 3,087  | 21.7    | 2,358 | 16.6    | 1,495 | 10.5    | 1,283 | 9.0     | 515   | 3.6     | 551   | 3.9         |
| <b>At Large/Escape Custody</b>      | 1,491                   | 61           | 4.1           | 302    | 20.3    | 332    | 22.3    | 245   | 18.4    | 153   | 10.3    | 82    | 5.5     | 16    | 1.1     | 300   | 20.1        |
| <b>Fail to Appear</b>               | 4,828                   | 382          | 7.9           | 1,374  | 28.5    | 1,081  | 22.4    | 814   | 16.9    | 501   | 10.4    | 423   | 8.8     | 185   | 3.8     | 68    | 1.4         |
| <b>Fail to Comply/Probation</b>     | 4,884                   | 227          | 4.6           | 1,562  | 32.0    | 1,100  | 22.5    | 810   | 16.6    | 524   | 10.7    | 437   | 8.9     | 124   | 2.5     | 100   | 2.0         |
| <b>Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy</b> | 399                     | 64           | 16.0          | 97     | 24.3    | 79     | 19.8    | 64    | 18.0    | 34    | 8.5     | 38    | 9.5     | 8     | 2.0     | 15    | 3.8         |
| <b>Disorderly Conduct</b>           | 607                     | 64           | 10.5          | 165    | 27.2    | 97     | 16.0    | 104   | 17.1    | 55    | 9.1     | 63    | 10.4    | 36    | 5.9     | 23    | 3.8         |
| <b>Administration of Justice</b>    | 833                     | 69           | 7.4           | 285    | 30.5    | 236    | 25.3    | 141   | 15.1    | 94    | 10.1    | 68    | 7.3     | 30    | 3.2     | 10    | 1.1         |
| <b>Against Person/Reputation</b>    | 530                     | 21           | 4.0           | 84     | 15.8    | 94     | 17.7    | 100   | 18.9    | 76    | 14.3    | 91    | 17.2    | 55    | 10.4    | 9     | 1.7         |
| <b>Other</b>                        | 529                     | 75           | 14.2          | 80     | 15.1    | 68     | 12.9    | 80    | 15.1    | 58    | 11.0    | 81    | 15.3    | 61    | 11.5    | 26    | 4.9         |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>       | 8,579                   | 602          | 7.0           | 1,516  | 17.7    | 1,523  | 17.8    | 1,257 | 14.7    | 882   | 10.3    | 1,170 | 13.6    | 845   | 9.8     | 784   | 9.1         |
| <b>Narcotic Control Act</b>         | 2,744                   | 204          | 7.4           | 714    | 28.0    | 706    | 25.7    | 533   | 19.4    | 304   | 11.1    | 216   | 7.9     | 49    | 1.8     | 18    | 0.7         |
| <b>Food and Drugs Act</b>           | 29                      | 7            | 24.1          | 11     | 37.9    | 3      | 10.3    | 3     | 10.3    | 1     | 3.4     | 2     | 6.9     | -     | -       | 2     | 6.9         |
| <b>Income Tax Act</b>               | 113                     | -            | -             | -      | -       | -      | -       | 1     | 0.9     | 1     | 0.9     | 1     | 30      | 26.5  | 21      | 18.6  | 52          |
| <b>Unemployment Insurance Act</b>   | 229                     | 4            | 1.7           | 40     | 17.5    | 61     | 26.6    | 28    | 12.2    | 22    | 9.6     | 32    | 14.0    | 12    | 5.2     | 30    | 13.1        |
| <b>Fisheries Act</b>                | 2,135                   | 76           | 3.6           | 280    | 13.1    | 320    | 15.0    | 326   | 15.3    | 255   | 11.9    | 428   | 20.0    | 430   | 20.1    | 20    | 0.9         |
| <b>Other</b>                        | 3,329                   | 311          | 9.3           | 471    | 14.1    | 432    | 13.0    | 366   | 11.0    | 282   | 8.8     | 462   | 13.9    | 333   | 10.0    | 662   | 19.9        |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court.

Information is not available on any subsequent charges or reductions in the offences.

(2) Sex is unknown for 18 percent of cases resulting in conviction in Quebec.

(3) "Age" is the age of the accused at the time of the offence which is associated with the most serious disposition.

(4) "Unknown" includes accused under the age of 18 at the time of the offence which is associated with the most serious disposition.

(5) Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the commitment is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACSCs. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 8a

**CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF MALES BY AGE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

**YUKON**

| MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)         | TOTAL CASES                      |     | AGE GROUP (2) |         |      |         |       |         |      |         |      |         |      |         |      |             |       |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|---------------|---------|------|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|------|---------|------|---------|------|-------------|-------|
|                                     | RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF MALES | %   | 18 - 19       | 20 - 24 | %    | 25 - 29 | %     | 30 - 34 | %    | 35 - 39 | %    | 40 - 49 | %    | 50 Plus | %    | Unknown (3) | %     |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>               | 1,238                            | 101 | 8.2           | 277     | 22.4 | 247     | 20.0  | 218     | 17.6 | 139     | 11.2 | 155     | 12.5 | 71      | 5.7  | 30          | 2.4   |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>                | 1,159                            | 98  | 8.3           | 262     | 22.6 | 234     | 20.2  | 204     | 17.6 | 128     | 11.0 | 150     | 12.9 | 71      | 6.1  | 14          | 1.2   |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>             | 280                              | 28  | 9.7           | 65      | 22.4 | 63      | 21.7  | 55      | 19.0 | 30      | 10.3 | 28      | 9.7  | 15      | 5.2  | 6           | 2.1   |
| <b>Murder/Menslaughter</b>          | 1                                | -   | -             | -       | -    | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -    | -       | -    | -       | -    | 1           | 100.0 |
| <b>Attempted Murder</b>             | -                                | -   | -             | -       | -    | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -    | -       | -    | -       | -    | -           | -     |
| <b>Sexual Assaults</b>              | 9                                | 4   | 44.4          | -       | -    | 1       | 11.1  | -       | -    | 2       | 22.2 | 1       | 11.1 | 1       | 11.1 | -           | -     |
| <b>Assault, II, Other</b>           | 47                               | 6   | 12.8          | 11      | 23.4 | 13      | 27.7  | 15      | 31.9 | -       | -    | 2       | 4.3  | -       | -    | -           | -     |
| <b>Assault, I</b>                   | 191                              | 11  | 5.8           | 44      | 23.0 | 39      | 20.4  | 35      | 18.3 | 26      | 13.6 | 21      | 11.0 | 12      | 6.3  | 3           | 1.6   |
| <b>Robbery</b>                      | 6                                | 2   | 25.0          | 4       | 50.0 | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -    | -       | -    | -       | -    | 2           | 25.0  |
| <b>Weapon/Firearm/Explosives</b>    | 31                               | 5   | 16.1          | 6       | 19.4 | 8       | 25.8  | 5       | 16.1 | 2       | 6.5  | 3       | 9.7  | 2       | 6.5  | -           | -     |
| <b>Other Violent Offences</b>       | 3                                | -   | -             | -       | -    | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -    | -       | -    | -       | -    | -           | -     |
| <b>Property Offences</b>            | 255                              | 31  | 12.2          | 70      | 27.5 | 48      | 18.8  | 43      | 16.9 | 26      | 10.2 | 21      | 8.2  | 11      | 4.3  | 5           | 2.0   |
| <b>Arson</b>                        | 3                                | 2   | 66.7          | -       | -    | 1       | 33.3  | -       | -    | -       | -    | -       | -    | -       | -    | -           | -     |
| <b>Break and Enter</b>              | 34                               | 10  | 29.4          | 16      | 47.1 | 1       | 2.9   | 2       | 5.9  | -       | -    | 1       | 2.9  | 1       | 2.9  | 3           | 8.8   |
| <b>Theft Over \$1000</b>            | 4                                | 2   | 50.0          | 1       | 25.0 | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -    | -       | -    | -       | -    | -           | -     |
| <b>Theft Under \$1000</b>           | 100                              | 4   | 4.0           | 16      | 16.0 | 19      | 19.0  | 17      | 17.0 | 21      | 21.0 | 16      | 16.0 | 7       | 7.0  | -           | -     |
| <b>Theft Other</b>                  | 2                                | -   | -             | -       | -    | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -    | -       | -    | -       | -    | -           | -     |
| <b>Fraud/Forgery</b>                | 12                               | -   | -             | 4       | 33.3 | 3       | 25.0  | 2       | 16.7 | 1       | 8.3  | 1       | 8.3  | -       | -    | -           | -     |
| <b>Possess Stolen Property</b>      | 34                               | 9   | 26.5          | 10      | 29.4 | 8       | 23.5  | 4       | 11.8 | 2       | 5.9  | -       | -    | -       | -    | 1           | 2.9   |
| <b>Mischief / Joy Riding</b>        | 66                               | 4   | 6.1           | 23      | 34.8 | 16      | 24.2  | 16      | 24.2 | 2       | 3.0  | 2       | 3.0  | 2       | 3.0  | 1           | 1.5   |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>             | 388                              | 12  | 3.1           | 65      | 16.8 | 68      | 17.0  | 70      | 18.0 | 52      | 13.4 | 83      | 21.4 | 39      | 10.1 | 1           | 0.3   |
| <b>Impaired Driving</b>             | 369                              | 12  | 3.3           | 63      | 17.1 | 61      | 16.5  | 66      | 17.9 | 47      | 12.7 | 80      | 21.7 | 39      | 10.6 | 1           | 0.3   |
| <b>Other Traffic Offences</b>       | 19                               | -   | -             | 2       | 10.5 | 5       | 26.3  | 4       | 21.1 | 5       | 26.3 | 3       | 15.8 | -       | -    | -           | -     |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>          | 228                              | 25  | 11.1          | 62      | 27.4 | 57      | 25.2  | 38      | 15.9 | 20      | 8.8  | 18      | 8.0  | 6       | 2.7  | 2           | 0.9   |
| <b>At Large/Escape Custody</b>      | 6                                | -   | -             | 1       | 16.7 | -       | -     | 2       | 33.3 | 2       | 33.3 | 1       | 16.7 | -       | -    | -           | -     |
| <b>Fail to Appear</b>               | 108                              | 13  | 12.3          | 37      | 34.9 | 27      | 25.5  | 14      | 13.2 | 8       | 7.5  | 5       | 4.7  | 2       | 1.9  | -           | -     |
| <b>Fail to Comply/Probation</b>     | 75                               | 9   | 12.0          | 17      | 22.7 | 17      | 22.7  | 15      | 20.0 | 9       | 12.0 | 6       | 8.0  | 2       | 2.7  | -           | -     |
| <b>Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy</b> | -                                | -   | -             | -       | -    | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -    | -       | -    | -       | -    | -           | -     |
| <b>Disorderly Conduct</b>           | 5                                | 1   | 20.0          | 2       | 40.0 | -       | -     | -       | -    | 1       | 20.0 | -       | -    | -       | -    | -           | -     |
| <b>Administration of Justice</b>    | 18                               | 1   | 5.6           | 2       | 11.1 | 9       | 50.0  | 3       | 16.7 | -       | -    | 2       | 11.1 | -       | -    | 1           | 5.6   |
| <b>Against Person/Reputation</b>    | 6                                | -   | -             | -       | -    | -       | 2     | 25.0    | 2    | -       | -    | 4       | 50.0 | -       | -    | -           | -     |
| <b>Other</b>                        | 6                                | 1   | 12.5          | 3       | 37.5 | 2       | 25.0  | -       | -    | -       | -    | 2       | 25.0 | -       | -    | 2           | 25.0  |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>       | 73                               | 5   | 6.3           | 15      | 18.0 | 13      | 16.5  | 14      | 17.7 | 11      | 13.9 | 5       | 6.3  | -       | -    | 16          | 20.3  |
| <b>Narcotic Control Act</b>         | 61                               | 5   | 8.2           | 15      | 24.6 | 11      | 18.0  | 12      | 19.7 | 10      | 16.4 | 3       | 4.9  | -       | -    | 5           | 8.2   |
| <b>Food and Drugs Act</b>           | 2                                | -   | -             | -       | -    | 2       | 100.0 | -       | -    | -       | -    | -       | -    | -       | -    | -           | -     |
| <b>Income Tax Act</b>               | -                                | -   | -             | -       | -    | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -    | -       | -    | -       | -    | -           | -     |
| <b>Unemployment Insurance Act</b>   | 15                               | -   | -             | -       | -    | -       | -     | 2       | 13.3 | 1       | 6.7  | 2       | 13.3 | -       | -    | 10          | 66.7  |
| <b>Fisheries Act</b>                | 1                                | -   | -             | -       | -    | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -    | -       | -    | -       | -    | 1           | 100.0 |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court.

(2) 'Age' is the age of the accused at the time of the offence which is associated with the most serious disposition.

(3) "Unknown" includes accused under the age of 18 at the time of the offence which is associated with the most serious disposition.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 8b

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF FEMALES BY AGE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

| MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)  | TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF FEMALES | AGE GROUP (2) |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | Unknown(3) % |           |           |           |      |      |
|------------------------------|--|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------|------|
|                              |  | 18 - 19 #     | 18 - 19 % | 20 - 24 # | 20 - 24 % | 25 - 29 # | 25 - 29 % | 30 - 34 # | 30 - 34 % | 35 - 39 # | 35 - 39 % | 40 - 49 #    | 40 - 49 % | 50 Plus # | 50 Plus % |      |      |
| TOTAL OFFENCES               | 148  | 16            | 11.0      | 34        | 23.3      | 20        | 13.7      | 23        | 15.8      | 14        | 9.6       | 17           | 11.6      | 6         | 4.1       | 16   | 11.0 |
| CRIMINAL CODE                | 140  | 15            | 10.7      | 34        | 24.3      | 18        | 12.9      | 23        | 16.4      | 14        | 10.0      | 15           | 10.7      | 5         | 3.6       | 16   | 11.4 |
| Violent Offences             | 21   | 5             | 23.8      | 6         | 28.6      | 4         | 19.0      | 3         | 14.3      | 1         | 4.8       | 1            | 4.8       | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Murder/Manslaughter          | -  | -             | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Attempted Murder             | -  | -             | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Sexual Assaults              | -  | -             | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Assault, II, Other           | 3  | 1             | 33.3      | 1         | 33.3      | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Assault, I                   | 18   | 4             | 25.0      | 5         | 31.3      | 3         | 18.8      | 2         | 12.5      | 1         | 6.3       | 1            | 6.3       | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Robbery                      | -  | -             | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Weapon/Firearm/Explosives    | 1  | -             | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | 1         | 100.0     | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Other Violent Offences       | 1  | -             | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | 1         | 100.0     | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Property Offences            | 63   | 8             | 12.7      | 14        | 22.2      | 5         | 7.9       | 13        | 20.8      | 6         | 9.5       | 9            | 14.3      | 1         | 1.6       | 7    | 11.1 |
| Arson                        | 1  | -             | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | 1         | 100.0     | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Breach and Enter             | 4  | 2             | 50.0      | 1         | 25.0      | 1         | 25.0      | -         | -         | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Theft Over \$1000            | 3  | -             | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | 1         | 33.3      | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | 2         | 66.7 | -    |
| Theft Under \$1000           | 29   | 4             | 13.8      | 7         | 24.1      | 2         | 6.9       | 5         | 17.2      | 1         | 3.4       | 5            | 17.2      | 1         | 3.4       | 4    | 13.8 |
| Theft Other                  | 3  | 1             | 33.3      | -         | -         | -         | -         | 1         | 33.3      | -         | -         | 1            | 33.3      | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Fraud/Forgery                | 18   | -             | -         | 5         | 27.8      | 1         | 5.6       | 5         | 27.8      | 4         | 22.2      | 3            | 16.7      | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Possess Stolen Property      | 1  | -             | -         | 1         | 100.0     | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Mischief / Joy Riding        | 4  | 1             | 25.0      | -         | -         | 1         | 25.0      | -         | -         | 1         | 25.0      | -            | -         | -         | -         | 1    | 25.0 |
| Traffic Offences             | 36   | -             | -         | 4         | 11.1      | 5         | 13.9      | 5         | 13.9      | 6         | 16.7      | 5            | 13.9      | 3         | 8.3       | 6    | 22.2 |
| Impaired Driving             | 36   | -             | -         | 4         | 11.1      | 5         | 13.9      | 5         | 13.9      | 6         | 16.7      | 5            | 13.9      | 3         | 8.3       | 6    | 22.2 |
| Other Traffic Offences       | -  | -             | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Other Criminal Code          | 20   | 2             | 10.0      | 10        | 50.0      | 4         | 20.0      | 2         | 10.0      | 1         | 5.0       | -            | -         | -         | -         | 1    | 5.0  |
| At Large/Escape Custody      | -  | -             | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | 1         | 100.0     | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Fail to Appear               | 1  | -             | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Fail to Comply-Protection    | 2  | -             | -         | 2         | 100.0     | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy | -  | -             | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Disorderly Conduct           | 9  | -             | -         | 5         | 55.6      | 2         | 22.2      | 1         | 11.1      | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | -         | 1    | 11.1 |
| Administration of Justice    | 5  | -             | -         | 3         | 60.0      | 1         | 20.0      | 1         | 20.0      | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Against Person/Reputation    | 2  | 2             | 100.0     | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Other                        | 1  | -             | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | 1            | 100.0     | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES       | 6  | 1             | 16.7      | -         | -         | -         | -         | 2         | 33.3      | -         | -         | -            | -         | 2         | 33.3      | 1    | 16.7 |
| Narcotic Control Act         | 5  | 1             | 20.0      | -         | -         | -         | -         | 2         | 40.0      | -         | -         | 1            | 20.0      | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Food and Drugs Act           | -  | -             | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Income Tax Act               | -  | -             | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Unemployment Insurance Act   | -  | -             | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Fisheries Act                | -  | -             | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | -         | -    | -    |
| Other                        | -  | -             | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -            | -         | -         | -         | -    | -    |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in the court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(2) 'Age' is the age of the accused at the time of the offence which received the most serious disposition.

(3) 'Unknown' includes accused under the age of 18 at the time of the offence which received the most serious disposition.  
Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 8b

**CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF FEMALES BY AGE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

**NOVA SCOTIA**

| <b>MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)</b>  | <b>TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF FEMALES</b> |          | <b>AGE GROUP (2)</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |          |          |          | <b># Unknown(3) %</b> |
|-------------------------------------|---|----------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------------|
|                                     | <b>#</b>  | <b>%</b> | <b>18 - 19</b>       | <b>20 - 24</b> | <b>25 - 29</b> | <b>30 - 34</b> | <b>35 - 39</b> | <b>40 - 49</b> | <b>50 Plus</b> | <b>#</b> | <b>%</b> | <b>#</b> |                       |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>               | 1,643   | 122      | 7.4                  | 389            | 23.7           | 313            | 19.1           | 268            | 16.3           | 184      | 11.2     | 220      | 13.4                  |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>                | 1,487   | 120      | 8.1                  | 361            | 24.3           | 271            | 18.2           | 233            | 15.7           | 161      | 10.8     | 201      | 13.5                  |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>             | 168   | 15       | 9.0                  | 60             | 36.1           | 32             | 19.3           | 18             | 10.8           | 12       | 7.2      | 17       | 10.2                  |
| <b>Murder/Manslaughter</b>          | -   | -        | -                    | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -        | -        | -        | -                     |
| <b>Attempted Murder</b>             | -   | -        | -                    | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -        | -        | -        | -                     |
| <b>Sexual Assaults</b>              | 2   | -        | -                    | 1              | 50.0           | -              | -              | -              | -              | -        | -        | 1        | 50.0                  |
| <b>Assault, III, II, Other</b>      | 34  | 2        | 5.9                  | 10             | 29.4           | 10             | 29.4           | 4              | 11.8           | 1        | 2.9      | 6        | -                     |
| <b>Assault, I</b>                   | 122   | 11       | 9.0                  | 48             | 39.3           | 19             | 15.6           | 13             | 10.7           | 10       | 8.2      | 10       | 8.2                   |
| <b>Robbery</b>                      | 2   | -        | -                    | 1              | 50.0           | -              | -              | 1              | 50.0           | -        | -        | -        | -                     |
| <b>Weapon/Firearm/Explosives</b>    | 4   | 1        | 25.0                 | -              | -              | 2              | 50.0           | -              | -              | 1        | 25.0     | -        | -                     |
| <b>Other Violent Offences</b>       | 2   | 1        | 50.0                 | -              | -              | 1              | 50.0           | -              | -              | -        | -        | -        | -                     |
| <b>Property Offences</b>            | 775   | 75       | 9.7                  | 198            | 25.5           | 129            | 16.6           | 119            | 15.4           | 73       | 9.4      | 102      | 13.2                  |
| <b>Arson</b>                        | 1   | -        | -                    | -              | -              | -              | 1              | 100.0          | -              | -        | -        | -        | -                     |
| <b>Breach and Enter</b>             | 6   | 2        | 33.3                 | 1              | 16.7           | 3              | 50.0           | -              | -              | -        | -        | -        | -                     |
| <b>Theft Over \$1000</b>            | 25  | -        | -                    | 3              | 12.0           | 5              | 20.0           | 9              | 36.0           | 5        | 20.0     | 2        | 8.0                   |
| <b>Theft Under \$1000</b>           | 471   | 52       | 11.0                 | 108            | 22.9           | 65             | 13.8           | 72             | 15.3           | 44       | 9.3      | 70       | 14.9                  |
| <b>Theft Other</b>                  | 11  | 2        | 18.2                 | 1              | 9.1            | 4              | 36.4           | 1              | 9.1            | -        | -        | -        | -                     |
| <b>Fraud/Forgery</b>                | 191   | 11       | 5.8                  | 61             | 31.9           | 34             | 17.8           | 30             | 15.7           | 19       | 9.9      | 24       | 12.6                  |
| <b>Possess Stolen Property</b>      | 28  | 2        | 7.1                  | 13             | 46.4           | 6              | 21.4           | 1              | 3.6            | 4        | 14.3     | 1        | 3.6                   |
| <b>Mischief / Joy Riding</b>        | 42  | 6        | 14.3                 | 11             | 26.2           | 12             | 28.6           | 5              | 11.9           | 1        | 2.4      | 5        | 11.9                  |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>             | 340   | 7        | 2.1                  | 48             | 14.1           | 78             | 22.4           | 63             | 18.5           | 54       | 15.9     | 66       | 19.4                  |
| <b>Impaired Driving</b>             | 328   | 6        | 1.8                  | 48             | 14.6           | 73             | 22.3           | 61             | 18.6           | 50       | 15.2     | 64       | 19.5                  |
| <b>Other Traffic Offences</b>       | 12  | 1        | 8.3                  | -              | -              | 3              | 25.0           | 2              | 16.7           | 4        | 33.3     | 2        | 16.7                  |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>          | 208   | 23       | 11.2                 | 55             | 26.7           | 34             | 16.5           | 33             | 16.0           | 22       | 10.7     | 16       | 7.8                   |
| <b>At Large/Escape Custody</b>      | -   | -        | -                    | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -        | -        | -        | -                     |
| <b>Fail to Appear</b>               | 17  | -        | -                    | 4              | 23.5           | 2              | 11.8           | 6              | 35.3           | 4        | 23.5     | 1        | 5.9                   |
| <b>Fail to Comply-Probation</b>     | 40  | 6        | 15.0                 | 10             | 25.0           | 7              | 17.5           | 10             | 25.0           | 4        | 10.0     | 3        | 7.5                   |
| <b>Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy</b> | 7   | -        | -                    | 3              | 42.9           | 2              | 28.6           | -              | -              | 1        | 14.3     | 1        | 14.3                  |
| <b>Disorderly Conduct</b>           | 60  | 7        | 11.7                 | 23             | 38.3           | 9              | 15.0           | 9              | 15.0           | 6        | 10.0     | 5        | 8.3                   |
| <b>Administration of Justice</b>    | 70  | 8        | 11.4                 | 14             | 20.0           | 11             | 15.7           | 6              | 8.6            | 6        | 8.6      | 5        | 7.1                   |
| <b>Against Person/Reputation</b>    | 5   | 1        | 20.0                 | 1              | -              | -              | -              | 1              | 20.0           | -        | -        | 1        | 20.0                  |
| <b>Other</b>                        | 7   | 1        | 14.3                 | -              | -              | 3              | 42.9           | 1              | 14.3           | 1        | 14.3     | -        | -                     |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>       | 158   | 2        | 1.3                  | 28             | 17.9           | 42             | 26.9           | 35             | 22.4           | 23       | 14.7     | 19       | 12.2                  |
| <b>Narcotic Control Act</b>         | 45  | 1        | 2.2                  | 10             | 22.2           | 11             | 24.4           | 14             | 31.1           | 7        | 15.6     | 2        | 4.4                   |
| <b>Food and Drugs Act</b>           | 3   | -        | -                    | 2              | 66.7           | -              | -              | 1              | 33.3           | -        | -        | -        | -                     |
| <b>Income Tax Act</b>               | 2   | -        | -                    | -              | -              | -              | -              | 1              | 100.0          | -        | -        | 2        | 100.0                 |
| <b>Unemployment Insurance Act</b>   | 1   | -        | -                    | 16             | 15.2           | 31             | 29.5           | 19             | 18.1           | 16       | 15.2     | 15       | 14.3                  |
| <b>Fisheries Act</b>                | -   | -        | -                    | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -        | -        | -        | -                     |
| <b>Other</b>                        | 105   | 1        | 1.0                  | 16             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -        | -        | 3        | 2.9                   |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the changes which were initially presented in the court.

Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(2) "Age" is the age of the accused at the time of the offence which received the most serious disposition.

(3) "Unknown" includes accused under the age of 18 at the time of the offence which received the most serious disposition.  
Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 8b

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF FEMALES BY AGE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992

## QUEBEC (5)

| MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)         | TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION |            | AGE GROUP (3) |             |              |             |              |             |             |             |             |             | Unknown(4)  |            |             |            |             |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
|                                     | OF FEMALE (2)                       | %          | 20 - 24       | %           | 25 - 29      | %           | 30 - 34      | %           | 35 - 39     | %           | 40 - 49     | %           |             | #          | %           |            |             |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>               | <b>5,574</b>                        | <b>4.4</b> | <b>978</b>    | <b>17.5</b> | <b>1,120</b> | <b>20.1</b> | <b>1,020</b> | <b>18.3</b> | <b>713</b>  | <b>12.8</b> | <b>734</b>  | <b>13.2</b> | <b>410</b>  | <b>7.4</b> | <b>352</b>  | <b>6.3</b> |             |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>                | <b>4,471</b>                        | <b>4.6</b> | <b>811</b>    | <b>18.1</b> | <b>934</b>   | <b>20.9</b> | <b>857</b>   | <b>19.2</b> | <b>612</b>  | <b>13.7</b> | <b>606</b>  | <b>13.6</b> | <b>325</b>  | <b>7.3</b> | <b>122</b>  | <b>2.7</b> |             |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>             | <b>376</b>                          | <b>4.5</b> | <b>77</b>     | <b>20.5</b> | <b>97</b>    | <b>25.8</b> | <b>71</b>    | <b>18.9</b> | <b>50</b>   | <b>13.3</b> | <b>33</b>   | <b>8.8</b>  | <b>28</b>   | <b>7.4</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>0.8</b> |             |
| <b>Murder/Manslaughter</b>          | <b>1</b>                            | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>   |             |
| <b>Attempted Murder</b>             | <b>1</b>                            | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>   |             |
| <b>Sexual Assaults</b>              | <b>91</b>                           | <b>3</b>   | <b>3.3</b>    | <b>23</b>   | <b>25.3</b>  | <b>22</b>   | <b>24.2</b>  | <b>18</b>   | <b>19.8</b> | <b>11</b>   | <b>12.1</b> | <b>8</b>    | <b>8.8</b>  | <b>4</b>   | <b>4.4</b>  | <b>2</b>   | <b>2.2</b>  |
| <b>Assault, II, Other</b>           | <b>234</b>                          | <b>11</b>  | <b>4.7</b>    | <b>43</b>   | <b>18.4</b>  | <b>59</b>   | <b>25.2</b>  | <b>43</b>   | <b>18.4</b> | <b>34</b>   | <b>14.5</b> | <b>23</b>   | <b>9.8</b>  | <b>20</b>  | <b>8.5</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>0.4</b>  |
| <b>Assault, I</b>                   | <b>24</b>                           | <b>1</b>   | <b>4.2</b>    | <b>5</b>    | <b>20.8</b>  | <b>9</b>    | <b>37.5</b>  | <b>6</b>    | <b>25.0</b> | <b>2</b>    | <b>8.3</b>  | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>1</b>   | <b>4.2</b>  | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>    |
| <b>Robbery</b>                      | <b>20</b>                           | <b>2</b>   | <b>10.0</b>   | <b>6</b>    | <b>30.0</b>  | <b>2</b>    | <b>10.0</b>  | <b>4</b>    | <b>20.0</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>15.0</b> | <b>1</b>    | <b>5.0</b>  | <b>2</b>   | <b>10.0</b> | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>    |
| <b>Weapon/Explosives</b>            | <b>-</b>                            | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>4</b>    | <b>80.0</b> | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>1</b>    | <b>20.0</b> | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>    |
| <b>Other Violent Offences</b>       | <b>5</b>                            | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>    |
| <b>Property Offences</b>            | <b>2,153</b>                        | <b>140</b> | <b>8.5</b>    | <b>379</b>  | <b>17.6</b>  | <b>441</b>  | <b>20.5</b>  | <b>386</b>  | <b>17.9</b> | <b>272</b>  | <b>12.6</b> | <b>278</b>  | <b>12.9</b> | <b>193</b> | <b>9.0</b>  | <b>64</b>  | <b>3.0</b>  |
| <b>Arson</b>                        | <b>5</b>                            | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>1</b>    | <b>20.0</b> | <b>2</b>    | <b>40.0</b> | <b>2</b>    | <b>40.0</b> | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>    |
| <b>Break and Enter</b>              | <b>75</b>                           | <b>11</b>  | <b>14.7</b>   | <b>21</b>   | <b>28.0</b>  | <b>22</b>   | <b>28.3</b>  | <b>6</b>    | <b>8.0</b>  | <b>9</b>    | <b>12.0</b> | <b>5</b>    | <b>6.7</b>  | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>    | <b>1</b>   | <b>1.3</b>  |
| <b>Theft Over \$1000</b>            | <b>57</b>                           | <b>5</b>   | <b>8.8</b>    | <b>11</b>   | <b>19.3</b>  | <b>19</b>   | <b>33.3</b>  | <b>9</b>    | <b>15.8</b> | <b>4</b>    | <b>7.0</b>  | <b>2</b>    | <b>3.5</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>1.8</b>  | <b>6</b>   | <b>10.5</b> |
| <b>Theft Under \$1000</b>           | <b>1,057</b>                        | <b>53</b>  | <b>5.0</b>    | <b>171</b>  | <b>16.2</b>  | <b>177</b>  | <b>16.7</b>  | <b>179</b>  | <b>16.9</b> | <b>145</b>  | <b>13.7</b> | <b>161</b>  | <b>15.2</b> | <b>156</b> | <b>14.8</b> | <b>15</b>  | <b>1.4</b>  |
| <b>Theft, Other</b>                 | <b>190</b>                          | <b>23</b>  | <b>12.1</b>   | <b>20</b>   | <b>10.5</b>  | <b>33</b>   | <b>17.4</b>  | <b>26</b>   | <b>13.7</b> | <b>20</b>   | <b>10.5</b> | <b>40</b>   | <b>21.1</b> | <b>23</b>  | <b>12.1</b> | <b>5</b>   | <b>2.6</b>  |
| <b>Fraud/Forgery</b>                | <b>569</b>                          | <b>34</b>  | <b>6.0</b>    | <b>117</b>  | <b>20.6</b>  | <b>135</b>  | <b>23.7</b>  | <b>124</b>  | <b>21.8</b> | <b>67</b>   | <b>11.8</b> | <b>53</b>   | <b>9.3</b>  | <b>5</b>   | <b>0.9</b>  | <b>34</b>  | <b>6.0</b>  |
| <b>Possess Stolen Property</b>      | <b>62</b>                           | <b>7</b>   | <b>11.3</b>   | <b>11</b>   | <b>17.7</b>  | <b>15</b>   | <b>24.2</b>  | <b>12</b>   | <b>19.4</b> | <b>6</b>    | <b>9.7</b>  | <b>6</b>    | <b>9.7</b>  | <b>3</b>   | <b>4.8</b>  | <b>2</b>   | <b>3.2</b>  |
| <b>Mischief / Joy Riding</b>        | <b>138</b>                          | <b>7</b>   | <b>5.1</b>    | <b>28</b>   | <b>20.3</b>  | <b>39</b>   | <b>28.3</b>  | <b>28</b>   | <b>20.3</b> | <b>19</b>   | <b>13.8</b> | <b>11</b>   | <b>8.0</b>  | <b>5</b>   | <b>3.6</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>0.7</b>  |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>             | <b>619</b>                          | <b>12</b>  | <b>1.5</b>    | <b>86</b>   | <b>10.5</b>  | <b>139</b>  | <b>17.0</b>  | <b>175</b>  | <b>21.4</b> | <b>168</b>  | <b>20.5</b> | <b>179</b>  | <b>21.9</b> | <b>56</b>  | <b>6.8</b>  | <b>4</b>   | <b>0.5</b>  |
| <b>Impaired Driving</b>             | <b>783</b>                          | <b>9</b>   | <b>1.1</b>    | <b>83</b>   | <b>10.6</b>  | <b>129</b>  | <b>16.5</b>  | <b>171</b>  | <b>21.8</b> | <b>162</b>  | <b>20.7</b> | <b>171</b>  | <b>21.8</b> | <b>54</b>  | <b>6.9</b>  | <b>4</b>   | <b>0.5</b>  |
| <b>Other Traffic Offences</b>       | <b>36</b>                           | <b>3</b>   | <b>8.3</b>    | <b>3</b>    | <b>8.3</b>   | <b>10</b>   | <b>27.8</b>  | <b>4</b>    | <b>11.1</b> | <b>6</b>    | <b>16.7</b> | <b>8</b>    | <b>22.2</b> | <b>2</b>   | <b>5.6</b>  | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>    |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>          | <b>1,123</b>                        | <b>35</b>  | <b>3.1</b>    | <b>269</b>  | <b>24.0</b>  | <b>257</b>  | <b>22.9</b>  | <b>225</b>  | <b>20.0</b> | <b>122</b>  | <b>10.9</b> | <b>116</b>  | <b>10.3</b> | <b>48</b>  | <b>4.3</b>  | <b>51</b>  | <b>4.5</b>  |
| <b>At Large/Escape Custody</b>      | <b>68</b>                           | <b>1</b>   | <b>1.5</b>    | <b>7</b>    | <b>10.3</b>  | <b>11</b>   | <b>16.2</b>  | <b>17</b>   | <b>25.0</b> | <b>8</b>    | <b>11.8</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>4.4</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>1.5</b>  | <b>20</b>  | <b>28.4</b> |
| <b>Fail to Appear</b>               | <b>331</b>                          | <b>11</b>  | <b>3.3</b>    | <b>97</b>   | <b>29.3</b>  | <b>67</b>   | <b>20.2</b>  | <b>77</b>   | <b>23.3</b> | <b>32</b>   | <b>9.7</b>  | <b>29</b>   | <b>8.8</b>  | <b>12</b>  | <b>3.6</b>  | <b>6</b>   | <b>1.8</b>  |
| <b>Fail to Comply/Protection</b>    | <b>303</b>                          | <b>4</b>   | <b>1.3</b>    | <b>69</b>   | <b>22.8</b>  | <b>88</b>   | <b>29.0</b>  | <b>55</b>   | <b>18.2</b> | <b>33</b>   | <b>10.9</b> | <b>36</b>   | <b>11.9</b> | <b>11</b>  | <b>3.6</b>  | <b>7</b>   | <b>2.3</b>  |
| <b>Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy</b> | <b>48</b>                           | <b>4</b>   | <b>8.3</b>    | <b>7</b>    | <b>14.6</b>  | <b>10</b>   | <b>20.8</b>  | <b>12</b>   | <b>25.0</b> | <b>6</b>    | <b>12.5</b> | <b>7</b>    | <b>14.6</b> | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>    | <b>2</b>   | <b>4.2</b>  |
| <b>Disorderly Conduct</b>           | <b>86</b>                           | <b>6</b>   | <b>7.0</b>    | <b>12</b>   | <b>14.0</b>  | <b>14</b>   | <b>16.3</b>  | <b>13</b>   | <b>15.1</b> | <b>6</b>    | <b>7.0</b>  | <b>16</b>   | <b>18.6</b> | <b>12</b>  | <b>14.0</b> | <b>7</b>   | <b>8.1</b>  |
| <b>Administration of Justice</b>    | <b>110</b>                          | <b>6</b>   | <b>5.5</b>    | <b>39</b>   | <b>35.5</b>  | <b>25</b>   | <b>22.7</b>  | <b>18</b>   | <b>16.4</b> | <b>14</b>   | <b>12.7</b> | <b>4</b>    | <b>3.6</b>  | <b>3</b>   | <b>2.7</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>0.9</b>  |
| <b>Against Person/Reputation</b>    | <b>34</b>                           | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>      | <b>6</b>    | <b>17.6</b>  | <b>6</b>    | <b>17.6</b>  | <b>9</b>    | <b>28.5</b> | <b>4</b>    | <b>11.8</b> | <b>5</b>    | <b>14.7</b> | <b>2</b>   | <b>5.9</b>  | <b>2</b>   | <b>5.9</b>  |
| <b>Other</b>                        | <b>143</b>                          | <b>3</b>   | <b>2.1</b>    | <b>32</b>   | <b>22.4</b>  | <b>36</b>   | <b>25.2</b>  | <b>24</b>   | <b>16.8</b> | <b>19</b>   | <b>13.3</b> | <b>16</b>   | <b>11.2</b> | <b>7</b>   | <b>4.9</b>  | <b>6</b>   | <b>4.2</b>  |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>       | <b>1,103</b>                        | <b>43</b>  | <b>3.9</b>    | <b>167</b>  | <b>15.1</b>  | <b>186</b>  | <b>16.9</b>  | <b>163</b>  | <b>14.8</b> | <b>101</b>  | <b>9.2</b>  | <b>128</b>  | <b>11.8</b> | <b>85</b>  | <b>7.7</b>  | <b>230</b> | <b>20.9</b> |
| <b>Narcotic Control Act</b>         | <b>326</b>                          | <b>15</b>  | <b>4.6</b>    | <b>74</b>   | <b>22.7</b>  | <b>92</b>   | <b>28.2</b>  | <b>75</b>   | <b>23.0</b> | <b>36</b>   | <b>11.0</b> | <b>18</b>   | <b>5.5</b>  | <b>7</b>   | <b>2.1</b>  | <b>9</b>   | <b>2.8</b>  |
| <b>Food and Drugs Act</b>           | <b>4</b>                            | <b>1</b>   | <b>25.0</b>   | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>2</b>    | <b>50.0</b>  | <b>1</b>    | <b>25.0</b> | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>    |
| <b>Income Tax Act</b>               | <b>9</b>                            | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>    |
| <b>Unemployment Insurance Act</b>   | <b>92</b>                           | <b>1</b>   | <b>1.1</b>    | <b>12</b>   | <b>13.0</b>  | <b>17</b>   | <b>18.5</b>  | <b>21</b>   | <b>22.8</b> | <b>4</b>    | <b>4.3</b>  | <b>17</b>   | <b>18.5</b> | <b>8</b>   | <b>8.7</b>  | <b>2</b>   | <b>22.2</b> |
| <b>Fisheries Act</b>                | <b>108</b>                          | <b>3</b>   | <b>2.8</b>    | <b>18</b>   | <b>16.7</b>  | <b>9</b>    | <b>8.3</b>   | <b>15</b>   | <b>13.9</b> | <b>12</b>   | <b>11.1</b> | <b>14</b>   | <b>13.0</b> | <b>35</b>  | <b>32.4</b> | <b>2</b>   | <b>13.0</b> |
| <b>Other</b>                        | <b>584</b>                          | <b>23</b>  | <b>4.1</b>    | <b>63</b>   | <b>11.2</b>  | <b>66</b>   | <b>11.7</b>  | <b>51</b>   | <b>9.0</b>  | <b>48</b>   | <b>8.5</b>  | <b>74</b>   | <b>13.1</b> | <b>34</b>  | <b>6.0</b>  | <b>205</b> | <b>38.3</b> |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in the court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(2) Sex is unknown for 18 percent of cases resulting in conviction in Quebec.

(3) 'Age' is the age of the accused at the time of the offence which received the most serious disposition.

(4) 'Unknown' includes accused under the age of 18 at the time of the offence which received the most serious disposition.

(5) Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the committal is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 8b

**CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF FEMALES BY AGE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

**YUKON**

| MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)  | TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF FEMALES |    |         |    |         |       |         |      |         |       | AGE GROUP (2) |      |         |       |      |      |            |      |      |  |
|------------------------------|--|----|---------|----|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|-------|---------------|------|---------|-------|------|------|------------|------|------|--|
|                              | 16 - 19  | %  | 20 - 24 | %  | 25 - 29 | %     | 30 - 34 | %    | 35 - 39 | %     | 40 - 49       | %    | 50 Plus | %     | #    | %    | Unknown(3) | %    |      |  |
| TOTAL OFFENCES               | 167  | 11 | 6.6     | 32 | 19.2    | 32    | 45      | 26.9 | 24      | 14.4  | 12            | 7.2  | 6       | 3.6   | 5    | 3.0  |            |      |      |  |
| CRIMINAL CODE                | 158  | 11 | 7.1     | 32 | 20.5    | 27    | 17.3    | 44   | 22      | 14.1  | 11            | 7.1  | 6       | 3.8   | 3    | 1.9  |            |      |      |  |
| Violent Offences             | 22   | 1  | 4.5     | 3  | 13.6    | 6     | 27.3    | 5    | 22.7    | 3     | 13.6          | -    | 2       | 9.1   | 2    | 9.1  |            |      |      |  |
| Murder/Manslaughter          | -  | -  | -       | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -     | -             | -    | -       | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    |      |  |
| Attempted Murder             | -  | -  | -       | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -     | -             | -    | -       | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    |      |  |
| Sexual Assaults              | -  | -  | -       | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -     | -             | -    | -       | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    |      |  |
| Assault, III, II, Other      | 4  | 1  | 6.3     | 3  | 18.8    | 4     | 25.0    | 3    | 18.8    | 1     | 6.3           | -    | 2       | 12.5  | 2    | 12.5 |            |      |      |  |
| Assault, I                   | 16   | 1  | -       | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -     | -             | -    | -       | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    |      |  |
| Robbery                      | -  | -  | -       | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -     | -             | -    | -       | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    |      |  |
| Weapon/Firearm/Explosives    | 2  | -  | -       | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -     | -             | -    | -       | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    |      |  |
| Other Violent Offences       | -  | -  | -       | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -     | -             | -    | -       | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    |      |  |
| Property Offences            | 28   | 2  | 7.1     | 11 | 39.3    | 3     | 10.7    | 7    | 25.0    | 2     | 7.1           | 2    | 7.1     | 1     | 3.6  | -    | -          | -    | -    |  |
| Arson                        | -  | -  | -       | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -     | -             | -    | -       | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    |      |  |
| Break and Enter              | 3  | -  | -       | 2  | 66.7    | -     | -       | -    | 1       | 33.3  | -             | -    | -       | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    | -    |  |
| Theft Over \$1000            | -  | -  | -       | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -     | -             | -    | -       | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    |      |  |
| Theft Under \$1000           | 16   | 1  | 6.3     | 3  | 18.8    | 3     | 18.8    | 5    | 31.3    | 2     | 12.5          | 1    | 6.3     | 1     | 6.3  | -    | -          | -    | -    |  |
| Theft Other                  | 2  | 1  | 50.0    | -  | 1       | 100.0 | -       | -    | 1       | 50.0  | -             | -    | -       | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    | -    |  |
| Fraud/Forgery                | 1  | -  | -       | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -     | -             | -    | -       | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    | -    |  |
| Possess Stolen Property      | 1  | -  | -       | 1  | 100.0   | -     | -       | -    | -       | -     | -             | -    | -       | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    | -    |  |
| Mischief / Joy Riding        | 5  | -  | -       | 4  | 80.0    | -     | -       | -    | -       | -     | -             | -    | -       | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    | -    |  |
| Traffic Offences             | 77   | 4  | 5.2     | 13 | 16.9    | 14    | 18.2    | 24   | 31.2    | 12    | 15.6          | 7    | 9.1     | 3     | 3.9  | -    | -          | -    | -    |  |
| Impaired Driving             | 73   | 4  | 5.5     | 13 | 17.8    | 14    | 19.2    | 23   | 31.5    | 12    | 16.4          | 6    | 8.2     | 1     | 1.4  | -    | -          | -    | -    |  |
| Other Traffic Offences       | 4  | -  | -       | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | 1       | 25.0  | -             | 1    | 25.0    | 2     | 50.0 | -    | -          | -    | -    |  |
| Other Criminal Code          | 29   | 4  | 13.8    | 5  | 17.2    | 4     | 13.8    | 6    | 27.6    | 5     | 17.2          | 2    | 6.9     | 1     | 3.4  | -    | -          | -    | -    |  |
| At Large/Escape Custody      | 2  | -  | -       | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | 1       | 50.0  | 1             | 50.0 | -       | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    | -    |  |
| Fail to Appear               | 7  | 2  | 28.6    | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | 4       | 57.1  | 1             | 14.3 | -       | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    | -    |  |
| Fail to Comply/Protection    | 9  | 2  | 22.2    | 1  | 11.1    | 2     | 22.2    | 1    | 11.1    | 2     | 22.2          | 1    | 11.1    | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    | -    |  |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy | -  | -  | -       | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -     | -             | -    | -       | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    | -    |  |
| Disorderly Conduct           | 1  | -  | -       | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | 1       | 100.0 | -             | -    | -       | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    | -    |  |
| Administration of Justice    | 8  | -  | -       | 4  | 50.0    | 1     | 12.5    | 1    | 12.5    | -     | -             | -    | 1       | 12.5  | -    | -    | 1          | 12.5 | -    |  |
| Against Person/Reputation    | 1  | -  | -       | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | 1       | 100.0 | -             | -    | -       | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    | -    |  |
| Other                        | 1  | -  | -       | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | 1       | 100.0 | -             | -    | -       | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    | -    |  |
| OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES       | 11   | -  | -       | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | 5       | 45.5  | 1             | 9.1  | 2       | 18.2  | 1    | 9.1  | -          | 2    | 18.2 |  |
| Narcotic Control Act         | 8  | -  | -       | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | 5       | 62.5  | 1             | 12.5 | 1       | 12.5  | 1    | 12.5 | -          | -    | -    |  |
| Food and Drugs Act           | -  | -  | -       | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -     | -             | -    | -       | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    | -    |  |
| Income Tax Act               | -  | -  | -       | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -     | -             | -    | -       | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    | -    |  |
| Unemployment Insurance Act   | -  | -  | -       | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -     | -             | -    | -       | -     | -    | -    | -          | -    | -    |  |
| Fisheries Act                | 1  | -  | -       | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -     | -             | -    | 1       | 100.0 | -    | -    | -          | -    | -    |  |
| Other                        | 2  | -  | -       | -  | -       | -     | -       | -    | -       | -     | -             | -    | 2       | 100.0 | -    | -    | -          | -    | -    |  |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in the court.

Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(2) "Age" is the age of the accused at the time of the offence which received the most serious disposition.

(3) "Unknown" includes accused under the age of 18 at the time of the offence which received the most serious disposition.

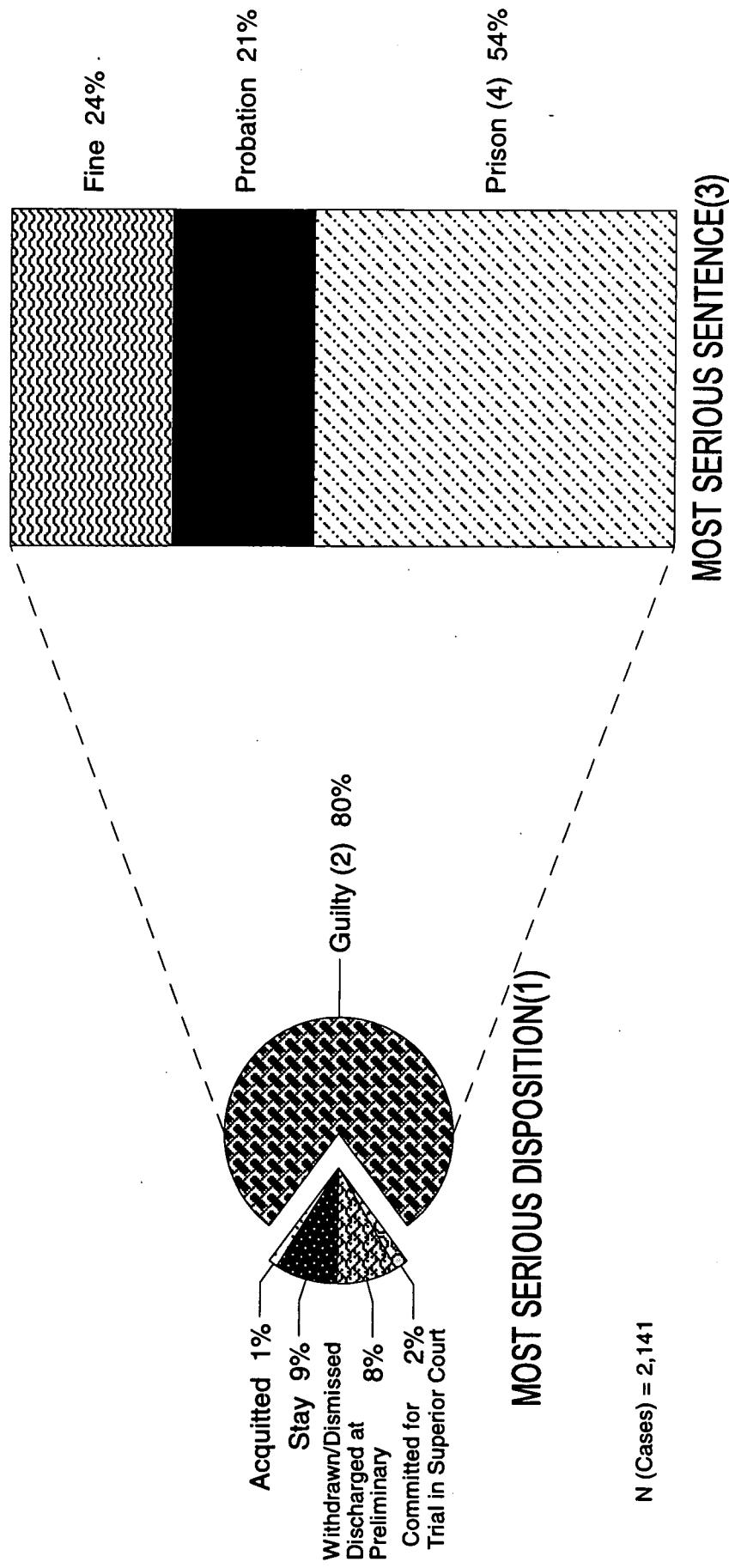
Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.



## **SENTENCE**

**Figure 4: Cases by Most Serious Disposition and Most Serious Sentence, Adult Provincial/Territorial Criminal Court, 1992**

**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**



Source: Tables 7, 10

(1) Dispositions are ranked according to seriousness as follows: guilty, committed for trial in Superior Court, other, stay, acquitted, and withdrawn/dismissed/discharged at preliminary. Dispositions representing less than 1 percent of cases resulting in conviction are excluded.

(2) "Guilty" includes conditional and absolute discharges, guilty pleas and found guilty.

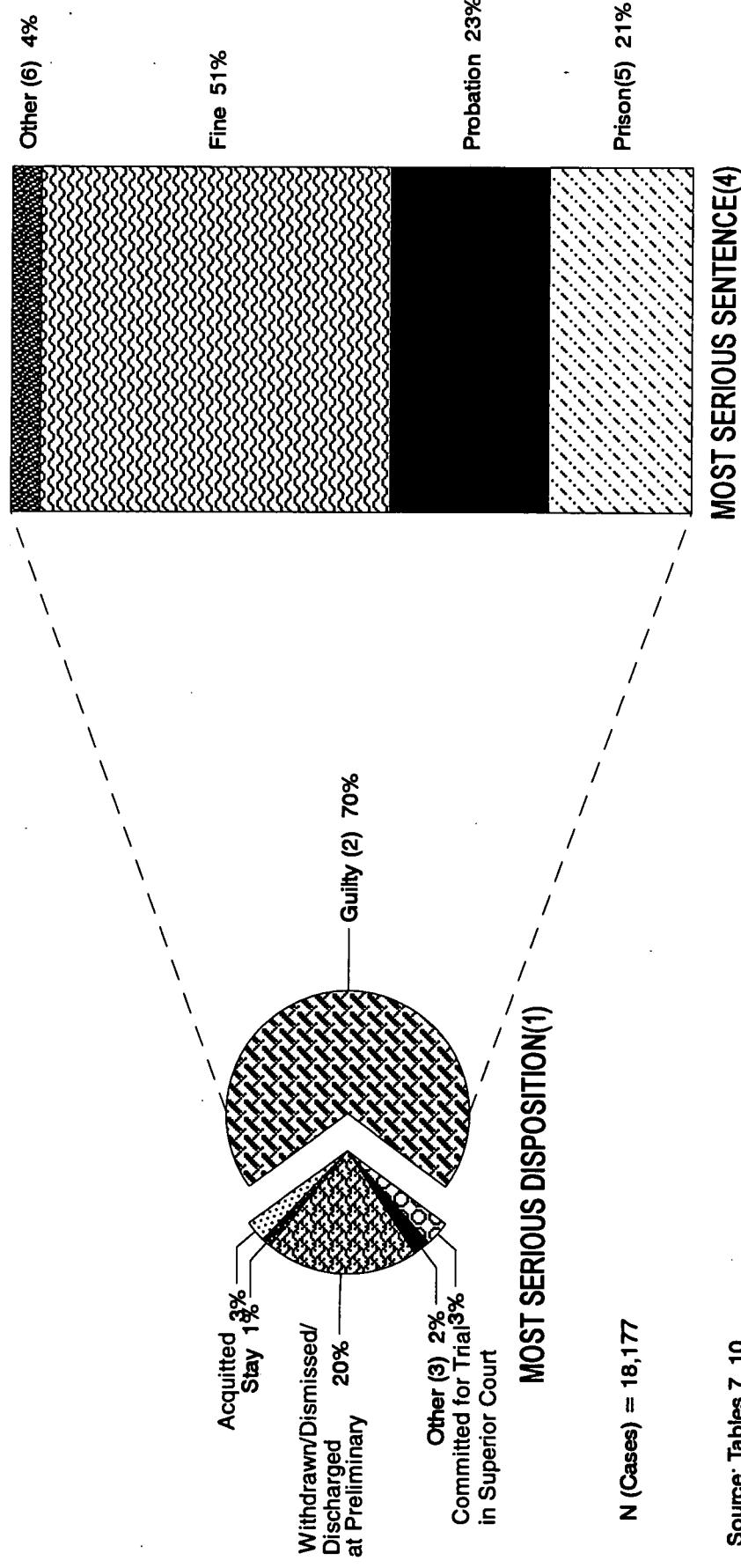
(3) Counts for "Most Serious Sentence" do not include cases resulting in conviction where sentencing information is not available.

Sentence types representing less than 1 percent of cases resulting in conviction and sentence are excluded.

(4) "Prison" includes federal and provincial/territorial prison sentences.

**Figure 4: Cases by Most Serious Disposition and Most Serious Sentence, Adult Provincial/Territorial Criminal Court, 1992**

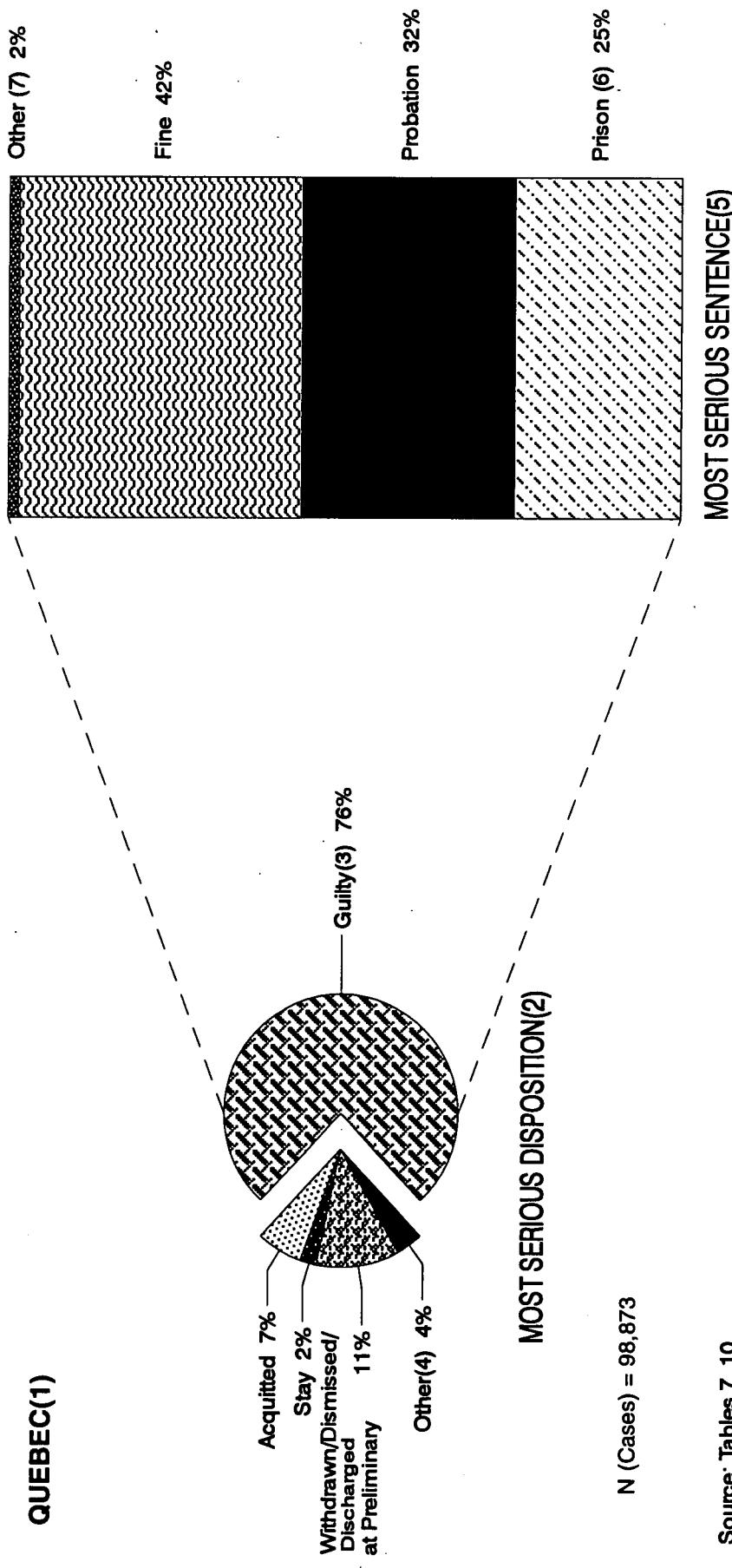
### NOVA SCOTIA



Source: Tables 7, 10

- (1) Dispositions are ranked according to seriousness as follows: guilty, committed for trial in Superior Court, other, stay, acquitted, and withdrawn/dismissed/discharged at preliminary.
- (2) "Guilty" includes conditional and absolute discharges, guilty pleas and found guilty.
- (3) "Other" includes, for example, acquitted on account of insanity, and waived in or out of province or territory.
- (4) Counts for "Most Serious Sentence" do not include cases resulting in conviction where sentencing information is not available. Sentence types representing less than 1 percent of cases resulting in conviction and sentence are excluded.
- (5) "Prison" includes federal and provincial/territorial prison sentences.
- (6) "Other" most serious sentences include, for example, absolute discharge, conditional discharge, suspended sentence, payment of legal costs, and suspension of driver's license.

**Figure 4: Cases by Most Serious Disposition and Most Serious Sentence, Adult Provincial/Territorial Criminal Court, 1992**



Source: Tables 7, 10

(1) Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the committal is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec.

(2) Dispositions are ranked according to seriousness as follows: guilty, other, stay, acquitted, and withdrawn/dismissed/discharged at preliminary.

(3) "Guilty" includes conditional and absolute discharges, guilty pleas and found guilty.

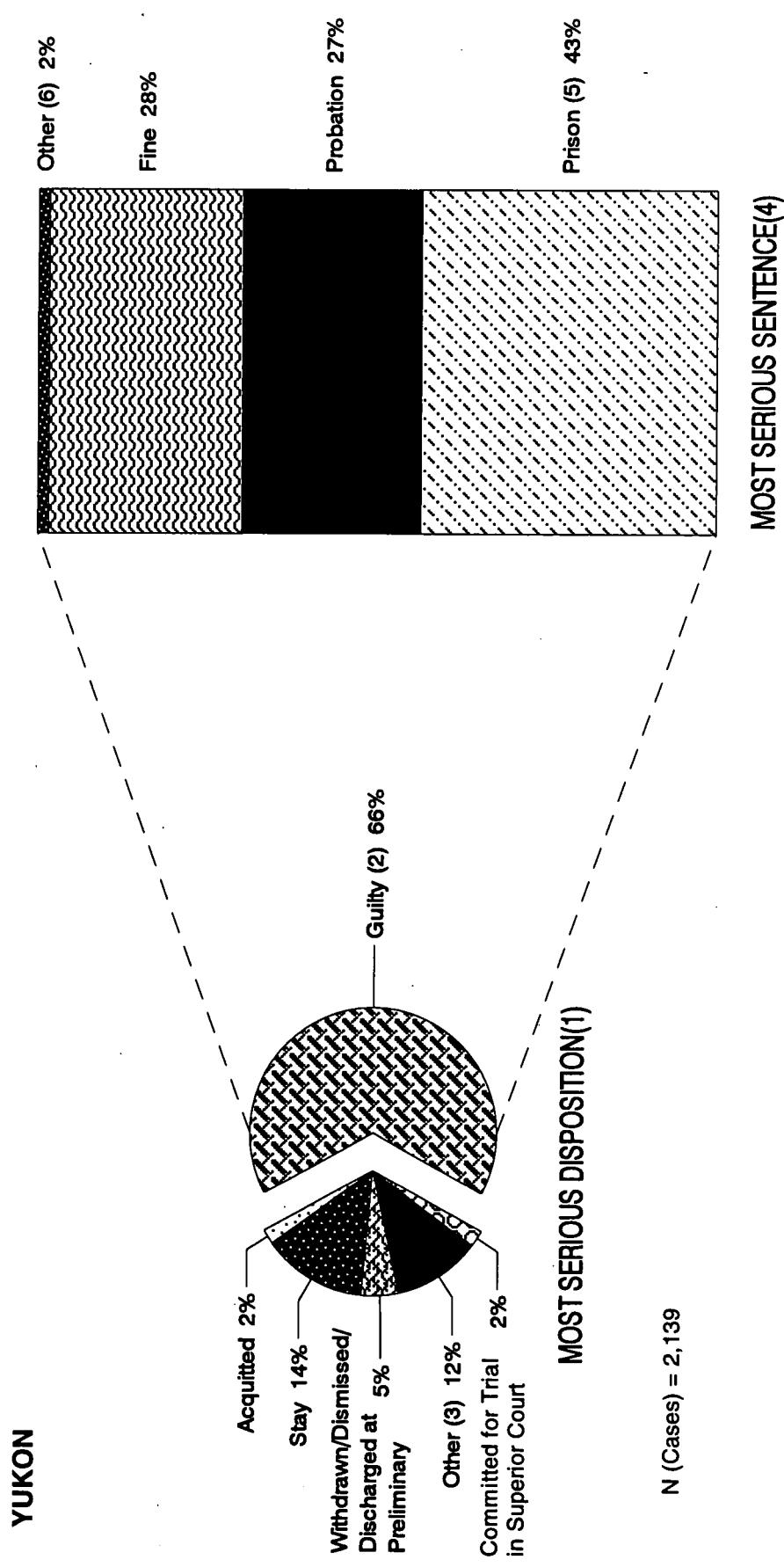
(4) "Other" includes, for example, acquitted on account of insanity, and waived in or out of province or territory.

(5) Counts for "Most Serious Sentence" do not include cases resulting in conviction where sentencing information is not available. Sentence types representing less than 1 percent of cases resulting in conviction and sentence are excluded.

(6) "Prison" includes federal and provincial/territorial prison sentences.

(7) "Other" most serious sentences include, for example, absolute discharge, conditional discharge, suspended sentence, payment of legal costs, and suspension of driver's license.

**Figure 4: Cases by Most Serious Disposition and Most Serious Sentence, Adult Provincial/Territorial Criminal Court, 1992**



Source: Tables 7, 10

(1) Dispositions are ranked according to seriousness as follows: guilty, committed for trial in Superior Court, other, stay, acquitted, and withdrawn/dismissed/discharged at preliminary.

(2) "Guilty" includes conditional and absolute discharges, guilty pleas and found guilty.

(3) "Other" includes, for example, acquitted on account of insanity, and waived in or out of province or territory.

(4) Counts for "Most Serious Sentence" do not include cases resulting in conviction where sentencing information is not available. Sentence types representing less than 1 percent of cases resulting in conviction and sentence are excluded.

(5) "Prison" includes federal and provincial/territorial prison sentences.

(6) "Other" most serious sentences include, for example, absolute discharge, conditional discharge, suspended sentence, payment of legal costs, and suspension of driver's license.

Table 9

**CHARGES BY MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE AND OFFENCE GROUP,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| OFFENCE GROUP(1)              | MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE      |              |             |            |             |            |             |          |                          |          |            |   |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------|--------------------------|----------|------------|---|
|                               | TOTAL CHARGES              |              | PRISON (3)  |            | PROBATION   |            | FINE        |          | RESTITUTION/COMPENSATION |          | OTHER(4)   |   |
|                               | RESULTING IN CONVICTION(2) | #            | %           | #          | %           | #          | %           | #        | %                        | #        | %          | # |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>         | <b>2,255</b>               | <b>1,378</b> | <b>61.1</b> | <b>408</b> | <b>18.1</b> | <b>461</b> | <b>20.4</b> | <b>1</b> | --                       | <b>7</b> | <b>0.3</b> |   |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>          | <b>2,089</b>               | <b>1,353</b> | <b>64.8</b> | <b>402</b> | <b>19.2</b> | <b>328</b> | <b>15.7</b> | <b>1</b> | --                       | <b>5</b> | <b>0.2</b> |   |
| Violent Offences              | 259                        | 149          | 57.5        | 82         | 31.7        | 27         | 10.4        | -        | -                        | 1        | 0.4        |   |
| Murder/Manslaughter           | -                          | -            | -           | -          | -           | -          | -           | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Attempted Murder              | -                          | -            | -           | -          | -           | -          | -           | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Sexual Assaults               | 19                         | 17           | 89.5        | 1          | 5.3         | 1          | 5.3         | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Assault, III, II, Other       | 37                         | 24           | 64.9        | 11         | 29.7        | 2          | 5.4         | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Assault, I                    | 165                        | 83           | 50.3        | 61         | 37.0        | 21         | 12.7        | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Robbery                       | 3                          | 2            | 66.7        | 1          | 33.3        | -          | -           | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Weap/Firearm/Explosives       | 25                         | 14           | 56.0        | 7          | 28.0        | 3          | 12.0        | -        | -                        | 1        | 4.0        |   |
| Other Violent Offences        | 10                         | 9            | 90.0        | 1          | 10.0        | -          | -           | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Property Offences             | 839                        | 534          | 63.6        | 216        | 25.7        | 86         | 10.3        | 1        | 0.1                      | 2        | 0.2        |   |
| Arson                         | 3                          | 3            | 100.0       | -          | -           | -          | -           | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Break and Enter               | 206                        | 188          | 91.3        | 15         | 7.3         | 3          | 1.5         | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Theft Over \$1000             | 25                         | 13           | 52.0        | 12         | 48.0        | -          | -           | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Theft Under \$1000            | 194                        | 92           | 47.4        | 56         | 28.9        | 43         | 22.2        | 1        | 0.5                      | 2        | 1.0        |   |
| Theft Other                   | 25                         | 19           | 76.0        | 3          | 12.0        | 3          | 12.0        | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Fraud/Forgery                 | 203                        | 144          | 70.9        | 55         | 27.1        | 4          | 2.0         | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Possess Stolen Property       | 44                         | 26           | 59.1        | 6          | 13.6        | 12         | 27.3        | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Mischief / Joy Riding         | 139                        | 49           | 35.3        | 69         | 49.6        | 21         | 15.1        | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Traffic Offences              | 607                        | 492          | 81.1        | 16         | 2.6         | 99         | 16.3        | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Impaired Driving              | 506                        | 437          | 86.4        | 11         | 2.2         | 58         | 11.5        | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Other Traffic Offences        | 101                        | 55           | 54.5        | 5          | 5.0         | 41         | 40.6        | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Other Criminal Code           | 384                        | 178          | 46.4        | 88         | 22.9        | 116        | 30.2        | -        | -                        | 2        | 0.5        |   |
| At Large/Escape Custody       | 18                         | 12           | 66.7        | 2          | 11.1        | 4          | 22.2        | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Fail to Appear                | 45                         | 32           | 71.1        | 2          | 4.4         | 10         | 22.2        | -        | -                        | 1        | 2.2        |   |
| Fail to Comply-Probation      | 62                         | 54           | 87.1        | -          | -           | 8          | 12.9        | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy  | 6                          | 6            | 100.0       | -          | -           | -          | -           | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Disorderly Conduct            | 145                        | 18           | 12.4        | 56         | 38.6        | 71         | 49.0        | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Administration of Justice     | 42                         | 13           | 31.0        | 13         | 31.0        | 16         | 38.1        | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Against Person/Reputation     | 51                         | 38           | 74.5        | 10         | 19.6        | 2          | 3.9         | -        | -                        | 1        | 2.0        |   |
| Other                         | 15                         | 5            | 33.3        | 5          | 33.3        | 5          | 33.3        | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b> | <b>166</b>                 | <b>25</b>    | <b>15.1</b> | <b>6</b>   | <b>3.6</b>  | <b>133</b> | <b>80.1</b> | -        | -                        | <b>2</b> | <b>1.2</b> |   |
| Narcotic Control Act          | 73                         | 20           | 27.4        | 6          | 8.2         | 46         | 63.0        | -        | -                        | 1        | 1.4        |   |
| Food and Drugs Act            | 10                         | 4            | 40.0        | -          | -           | 5          | 50.0        | -        | -                        | 1        | 10.0       |   |
| Income Tax Act                | 6                          | -            | -           | -          | -           | 6          | 100.0       | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Unemployment Insurance Act    | -                          | -            | -           | -          | -           | -          | -           | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Fisheries Act                 | 43                         | -            | -           | -          | -           | 43         | 100.0       | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |
| Other                         | 34                         | 1            | 2.9         | -          | -           | 33         | 97.1        | -        | -                        | -        | -          |   |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(2) Figures presented in this table do not include charges resulting in conviction where sentencing information is not available.

(3) "Prison" includes federal and provincial/territorial prison sentences.

(4) "Other" most serious sentences include, for example, absolute discharges, conditional discharges, suspended sentences, payment of legal costs, and suspension of driver's license.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 9

**CHARGES BY MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE AND OFFENCE GROUP,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

**NOVA SCOTIA**

| OFFENCE GROUP(1)              | MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE      |              |             |              |             |              |             |          |            |            |                          |   |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------|------------|------------|--------------------------|---|
|                               | TOTAL CHARGES              |              | PRISON (3)  |              |             |              | PROBATION   |          | FINE       |            | RESTITUTION/COMPENSATION |   |
|                               | RESULTING IN CONVICTION(2) | #            | %           | #            | %           | #            | #           | %        | #          | %          | #                        | % |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>         | <b>16,708</b>              | <b>4,537</b> | <b>27.2</b> | <b>3,884</b> | <b>23.2</b> | <b>7,696</b> | <b>46.1</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>--</b>  | <b>585</b> | <b>3.5</b>               |   |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>          | <b>14,318</b>              | <b>4,334</b> | <b>30.3</b> | <b>3,734</b> | <b>26.1</b> | <b>5,667</b> | <b>39.6</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>--</b>  | <b>577</b> | <b>4.0</b>               |   |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>       | <b>1,892</b>               | <b>600</b>   | <b>31.7</b> | <b>882</b>   | <b>46.6</b> | <b>321</b>   | <b>17.0</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b>   | <b>89</b>  | <b>4.7</b>               |   |
| Murder/Manslaughter           | -                          | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -        | -          | -          | -                        |   |
| Attempted Murder              | 1                          | 1            | 100.0       | -            | -           | -            | -           | -        | -          | -          | -                        |   |
| Sexual Assaults               | 120                        | 72           | 60.0        | 41           | 34.2        | 6            | 5.0         | -        | -          | 1          | 0.8                      |   |
| Assault, III, II, Other       | 338                        | 164          | 48.5        | 120          | 35.5        | 49           | 14.5        | -        | -          | 5          | 1.5                      |   |
| Assault, I                    | 1,113                      | 204          | 18.3        | 618          | 55.5        | 227          | 20.4        | -        | -          | 64         | 5.8                      |   |
| Robbery                       | 53                         | 49           | 92.5        | 4            | 7.5         | -            | -           | -        | -          | -          | -                        |   |
| Weap/Firearm/Explosives       | 181                        | 49           | 27.1        | 75           | 41.4        | 38           | 21.0        | -        | -          | 19         | 10.5                     |   |
| Other Violent Offences        | 86                         | 61           | 70.9        | 24           | 27.9        | 1            | 1.2         | -        | -          | -          | -                        |   |
| <b>Property Offences</b>      | <b>5,513</b>               | <b>2,120</b> | <b>38.5</b> | <b>2,083</b> | <b>37.8</b> | <b>1,140</b> | <b>20.7</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>165</b> | <b>3.0</b>               |   |
| Arson                         | 8                          | 4            | 50.0        | 4            | 50.0        | -            | -           | -        | -          | -          | -                        |   |
| Break and Enter               | 820                        | 600          | 73.2        | 216          | 26.3        | 4            | 0.5         | -        | -          | -          | -                        |   |
| Theft Over \$1000             | 178                        | 100          | 56.2        | 65           | 36.5        | 5            | 2.8         | -        | -          | 8          | 4.5                      |   |
| Theft Under \$1000            | 1,626                      | 402          | 24.7        | 462          | 28.4        | 677          | 41.6        | 1        | 0.1        | 84         | 5.2                      |   |
| Theft Other                   | 139                        | 52           | 37.4        | 51           | 36.7        | 36           | 25.9        | -        | -          | -          | -                        |   |
| Fraud/Forgery                 | 1,275                      | 572          | 44.9        | 556          | 43.6        | 118          | 9.3         | 2        | 0.2        | 27         | 2.1                      |   |
| Possess Stolen Property       | 459                        | 180          | 39.2        | 171          | 37.3        | 102          | 22.2        | -        | -          | 6          | 1.3                      |   |
| Mischief / Joy Riding         | 1,008                      | 210          | 20.8        | 558          | 55.4        | 198          | 19.6        | 2        | 0.2        | 40         | 4.0                      |   |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>       | <b>3,922</b>               | <b>423</b>   | <b>10.8</b> | <b>182</b>   | <b>4.6</b>  | <b>3,317</b> | <b>84.6</b> | -        | -          | -          | -                        |   |
| Impaired Driving              | 3,383                      | 266          | 7.9         | 137          | 4.0         | 2,980        | 88.1        | -        | -          | -          | -                        |   |
| Other Traffic Offences        | 539                        | 157          | 29.1        | 45           | 8.3         | 337          | 62.5        | -        | -          | -          | -                        |   |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>    | <b>2,991</b>               | <b>1,191</b> | <b>39.8</b> | <b>587</b>   | <b>19.6</b> | <b>889</b>   | <b>29.7</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>--</b>  | <b>323</b> | <b>10.8</b>              |   |
| At Large/Escape Custody       | 104                        | 73           | 70.2        | 7            | 6.7         | 21           | 20.2        | -        | -          | 3          | 2.9                      |   |
| Fail to Appear                | 434                        | 262          | 60.4        | 38           | 8.8         | 131          | 30.2        | -        | -          | 3          | 0.7                      |   |
| Fail to Comply-Probation      | 945                        | 543          | 57.5        | 141          | 14.9        | 254          | 26.9        | -        | -          | 7          | 0.7                      |   |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy  | 61                         | 31           | 50.8        | 10           | 16.4        | 19           | 31.1        | -        | -          | 1          | 1.6                      |   |
| Disorderly Conduct            | 500                        | 66           | 13.2        | 154          | 30.8        | 257          | 51.4        | -        | -          | 23         | 4.6                      |   |
| Administration of Justice     | 603                        | 72           | 11.9        | 87           | 14.4        | 171          | 28.4        | 1        | 0.2        | 272        | 45.1                     |   |
| Against Person/Reputation     | 242                        | 106          | 43.8        | 112          | 46.3        | 18           | 7.4         | -        | -          | 6          | 2.5                      |   |
| Other                         | 102                        | 38           | 37.3        | 38           | 37.3        | 18           | 17.6        | -        | -          | 8          | 7.8                      |   |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b> | <b>2,390</b>               | <b>203</b>   | <b>8.5</b>  | <b>150</b>   | <b>6.3</b>  | <b>2,029</b> | <b>84.9</b> | -        | -          | <b>8</b>   | <b>0.3</b>               |   |
| Narcotic Control Act          | 750                        | 149          | 19.9        | 137          | 18.3        | 458          | 61.1        | -        | -          | 6          | 0.8                      |   |
| Food and Drugs Act            | 20                         | 9            | 45.0        | 1            | 5.0         | 10           | 50.0        | -        | -          | -          | -                        |   |
| Income Tax Act                | 66                         | -            | -           | -            | -           | 66           | 100.0       | -        | -          | -          | -                        |   |
| Unemployment Insurance Act    | 161                        | -            | -           | -            | -           | 161          | 100.0       | -        | -          | -          | -                        |   |
| Fisheries Act                 | 157                        | -            | -           | 1            | 0.6         | 156          | 99.4        | -        | -          | -          | -                        |   |
| Other                         | 1,236                      | 45           | 3.6         | 11           | 0.9         | 1,178        | 95.3        | -        | -          | 2          | 0.2                      |   |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(2) Figures presented in this table do not include charges resulting in conviction where sentencing information is not available.

(3) "Prison" includes federal and provincial/territorial prison sentences.

(4) "Other" most serious sentences include, for example, absolute discharges, conditional discharges, suspended sentences, payment of legal costs, and suspension of driver's license.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 9

**CHARGES BY MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE AND OFFENCE GROUP,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

**QUEBEC (5)**

| OFFENCE GROUP(1)             | MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE      |        |            |        |           |        |      |    |                           |       |          |   |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|------------|--------|-----------|--------|------|----|---------------------------|-------|----------|---|
|                              | TOTAL CHARGES              |        | PRISON (3) |        | PROBATION |        | FINE |    | RESTITUTION/ COMPENSATION |       | OTHER(4) |   |
|                              | RESULTING IN CONVICTION(2) | #      | %          | #      | %         | #      | %    | #  | %                         | #     | %        | # |
| TOTAL OFFENCES               | 134,393                    | 51,618 | 38.4       | 37,910 | 28.2      | 43,178 | 32.1 | 38 | --                        | 1,649 | 1.2      |   |
| CRIMINAL CODE                | 113,539                    | 49,048 | 43.2       | 35,595 | 31.4      | 27,380 | 24.1 | 36 | --                        | 1,480 | 1.3      |   |
| Violent Offences             | 9,913                      | 3,771  | 38.0       | 4,754  | 48.0      | 1,074  | 10.8 | 9  | 0.1                       | 305   | 3.1      |   |
| Murder/Manslaughter          | 18                         | 17     | 94.4       | -      | -         | -      | -    | -  | -                         | 1     | 5.6      |   |
| Attempted Murder             | 12                         | 12     | 100.0      | -      | -         | -      | -    | -  | -                         | -     | -        |   |
| Sexual Assaults              | 354                        | 211    | 59.6       | 130    | 36.7      | 9      | 2.5  | -  | -                         | 4     | 1.1      |   |
| Assault, III, II, Other      | 1,664                      | 622    | 37.4       | 801    | 48.1      | 221    | 13.3 | -  | -                         | 20    | 1.2      |   |
| Assault, I                   | 4,776                      | 811    | 17.0       | 3,144  | 65.8      | 603    | 12.6 | 9  | 0.2                       | 209   | 4.4      |   |
| Robbery                      | 1,184                      | 1,072  | 90.5       | 91     | 7.7       | 9      | 0.8  | -  | -                         | 12    | 1.0      |   |
| Weap/Firearm/Explosives      | 1,201                      | 564    | 47.0       | 395    | 32.9      | 188    | 15.7 | -  | -                         | 54    | 4.5      |   |
| Other Violent Offences       | 704                        | 462    | 65.6       | 193    | 27.4      | 44     | 6.3  | -  | -                         | 5     | 0.7      |   |
| Property Offences            | 41,652                     | 19,171 | 46.0       | 16,925 | 40.6      | 4,936  | 11.9 | 24 | 0.1                       | 596   | 1.4      |   |
| Arson                        | 93                         | 38     | 40.9       | 53     | 57.0      | -      | -    | 1  | 1.1                       | 1     | 1.1      |   |
| Break and Enter              | 7,684                      | 5,298  | 68.9       | 2,280  | 29.7      | 63     | 0.8  | 1  | --                        | 42    | 0.5      |   |
| Theft Over \$1000            | 2,001                      | 1,116  | 55.8       | 834    | 41.7      | 40     | 2.0  | -  | -                         | 11    | 0.5      |   |
| Theft Under \$1000           | 9,947                      | 3,273  | 32.9       | 3,671  | 36.9      | 2,806  | 28.2 | 4  | --                        | 193   | 1.9      |   |
| Theft Other                  | 1,534                      | 440    | 28.7       | 570    | 37.2      | 492    | 32.1 | -  | -                         | 32    | 2.1      |   |
| Fraud/Forgery                | 13,406                     | 6,515  | 48.6       | 6,039  | 45.0      | 711    | 5.3  | 7  | 0.1                       | 134   | 1.0      |   |
| Possess Stolen Property      | 2,784                      | 1,234  | 44.3       | 1,216  | 43.7      | 295    | 10.6 | -  | -                         | 39    | 1.4      |   |
| Mischief / Joy Riding        | 4,203                      | 1,257  | 29.9       | 2,262  | 53.8      | 529    | 12.6 | 11 | 0.3                       | 144   | 3.4      |   |
| Traffic Offences             | 18,337                     | 2,137  | 11.7       | 4,562  | 24.9      | 11,583 | 63.2 | -  | -                         | 55    | 0.3      |   |
| Impaired Driving             | 16,622                     | 1,431  | 8.6        | 4,347  | 26.2      | 10,805 | 65.0 | -  | -                         | 39    | 0.2      |   |
| Other Traffic Offences       | 1,715                      | 706    | 41.2       | 215    | 12.5      | 778    | 45.4 | -  | -                         | 16    | 0.9      |   |
| Other Criminal Code          | 43,637                     | 23,969 | 54.9       | 9,354  | 21.4      | 9,787  | 22.4 | 3  | --                        | 524   | 1.2      |   |
| At Large/Escape Custody      | 6,222                      | 5,818  | 93.5       | 205    | 3.3       | 152    | 2.4  | -  | -                         | 47    | 0.8      |   |
| Fail to Appear               | 12,011                     | 6,150  | 51.2       | 1,769  | 14.7      | 3,935  | 32.8 | -  | -                         | 157   | 1.3      |   |
| Fail to Comply-Probation     | 15,592                     | 8,632  | 55.4       | 2,992  | 19.2      | 3,848  | 24.7 | -  | -                         | 120   | 0.8      |   |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy | 2,441                      | 1,328  | 54.4       | 979    | 40.1      | 107    | 4.4  | -  | -                         | 27    | 1.1      |   |
| Disorderly Conduct           | 1,454                      | 284    | 19.5       | 786    | 54.1      | 348    | 23.9 | -  | -                         | 36    | 2.5      |   |
| Administration of Justice    | 2,427                      | 668    | 27.5       | 775    | 31.9      | 907    | 37.4 | 2  | 0.1                       | 75    | 3.1      |   |
| Against Person/Reputation    | 2,107                      | 756    | 35.9       | 1,240  | 58.9      | 73     | 3.5  | -  | -                         | 38    | 1.8      |   |
| Other                        | 1,383                      | 333    | 24.1       | 608    | 44.0      | 417    | 30.2 | 1  | 0.1                       | 24    | 1.7      |   |
| OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES       | 20,854                     | 2,570  | 12.3       | 2,315  | 11.1      | 15,798 | 75.8 | 2  | --                        | 169   | 0.8      |   |
| Narcotic Control Act         | 5,606                      | 2,132  | 38.0       | 1,485  | 26.5      | 1,835  | 32.7 | -  | -                         | 154   | 2.7      |   |
| Food and Drugs Act           | 204                        | 42     | 20.6       | 70     | 34.3      | 90     | 44.1 | -  | -                         | 2     | 1.0      |   |
| Income Tax Act               | 506                        | 3      | 0.6        | 3      | 0.6       | 500    | 98.8 | -  | -                         | -     | -        |   |
| Unemployment Insurance Act   | 4,044                      | 61     | 1.5        | 220    | 5.4       | 3,763  | 93.1 | -  | -                         | -     | -        |   |
| Fisheries Act                | 2,932                      | 1      | --         | 24     | 0.8       | 2,904  | 99.0 | -  | -                         | 3     | 0.1      |   |
| Other                        | 7,562                      | 331    | 4.4        | 513    | 6.8       | 6,706  | 88.7 | 2  | --                        | 10    | 0.1      |   |

- (1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.
- (2) Figures presented in this table do not include charges resulting in conviction where sentencing information is not available.
- (3) "Prison" includes federal and provincial/territorial prison sentences.
- (4) "Other" most serious sentences include, for example, absolute discharges, conditional discharges, suspended sentences, payment of legal costs, and suspension of driver's license.
- (5) Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the committal is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 9

**CHARGES BY MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE AND OFFENCE GROUP,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

**YUKON**

| OFFENCE GROUP(1)              | MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE      |            |             |            |             |            |             |          |            |           |                          |   |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|--------------------------|---|
|                               | TOTAL CHARGES              |            | PRISON (3)  |            |             |            | PROBATION   |          | FINE       |           | RESTITUTION/COMPENSATION |   |
|                               | RESULTING IN CONVICTION(2) | #          | %           | #          | %           | #          | #           | %        | #          | %         | #                        | % |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>         | <b>1,927</b>               | <b>939</b> | <b>48.7</b> | <b>482</b> | <b>25.0</b> | <b>474</b> | <b>24.6</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>1.5</b>               |   |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>          | <b>1,795</b>               | <b>910</b> | <b>50.7</b> | <b>461</b> | <b>25.7</b> | <b>396</b> | <b>22.1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>1.4</b>               |   |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>       | <b>375</b>                 | <b>191</b> | <b>50.9</b> | <b>147</b> | <b>39.2</b> | <b>25</b>  | <b>6.7</b>  | -        | -          | <b>12</b> | <b>3.2</b>               |   |
| Murder/Manslaughter           | 1                          | 1          | 100.0       | -          | -           | -          | -           | -        | -          | -         | -                        |   |
| Attempted Murder              | -                          | -          | -           | -          | -           | -          | -           | -        | -          | -         | -                        |   |
| Sexual Assaults               | 11                         | 8          | 72.7        | 3          | 27.3        | -          | -           | -        | -          | -         | -                        |   |
| Assault, III, II, Other       | 60                         | 40         | 66.7        | 17         | 28.3        | 3          | 5.0         | -        | -          | -         | -                        |   |
| Assault, I                    | 240                        | 104        | 43.3        | 110        | 45.8        | 17         | 7.1         | -        | -          | 9         | 3.8                      |   |
| Robbery                       | 8                          | 8          | 100.0       | -          | -           | -          | -           | -        | -          | -         | -                        |   |
| Weap/Firearm/Explosives       | 50                         | 25         | 50.0        | 17         | 34.0        | 5          | 10.0        | -        | -          | 3         | 6.0                      |   |
| Other Violent Offences        | 5                          | 5          | 100.0       | -          | -           | -          | -           | -        | -          | -         | -                        |   |
| <b>Property Offences</b>      | <b>427</b>                 | <b>204</b> | <b>47.8</b> | <b>167</b> | <b>39.1</b> | <b>53</b>  | <b>12.4</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>0.5</b>               |   |
| Arson                         | 4                          | 4          | 100.0       | -          | -           | -          | -           | -        | -          | -         | -                        |   |
| Break and Enter               | 53                         | 42         | 79.2        | 10         | 18.9        | -          | -           | 1        | 1.9        | -         | -                        |   |
| Theft Over \$1000             | 5                          | 3          | 60.0        | 1          | 20.0        | 1          | 20.0        | -        | -          | -         | -                        |   |
| Theft Under \$1000            | 128                        | 47         | 36.7        | 57         | 44.5        | 23         | 18.0        | -        | -          | 1         | 0.8                      |   |
| Theft Other                   | 4                          | 2          | 50.0        | 2          | 50.0        | -          | -           | -        | -          | -         | -                        |   |
| Fraud/Forgery                 | 81                         | 42         | 51.9        | 36         | 44.4        | 3          | 3.7         | -        | -          | -         | -                        |   |
| Possess Stolen Property       | 43                         | 22         | 51.2        | 12         | 27.9        | 9          | 20.9        | -        | -          | -         | -                        |   |
| Mischief / Joy Riding         | 109                        | 42         | 38.5        | 49         | 45.0        | 17         | 15.6        | -        | -          | 1         | 0.9                      |   |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>       | <b>530</b>                 | <b>240</b> | <b>45.3</b> | <b>49</b>  | <b>9.2</b>  | <b>241</b> | <b>45.5</b> | -        | -          | -         | -                        |   |
| Impaired Driving              | 477                        | 201        | 42.1        | 44         | 9.2         | 232        | 48.6        | -        | -          | -         | -                        |   |
| Other Traffic Offences        | 53                         | 39         | 73.6        | 5          | 9.4         | 9          | 17.0        | -        | -          | -         | -                        |   |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>    | <b>463</b>                 | <b>275</b> | <b>59.4</b> | <b>98</b>  | <b>21.2</b> | <b>77</b>  | <b>16.6</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>2.6</b>               |   |
| At Large/Escape Custody       | 15                         | 13         | 86.7        | 2          | 13.3        | -          | -           | -        | -          | -         | -                        |   |
| Fail to Appear                | 157                        | 101        | 64.3        | 28         | 17.8        | 27         | 17.2        | -        | -          | 1         | 0.6                      |   |
| Fail to Comply-Probation      | 212                        | 129        | 60.8        | 41         | 19.3        | 35         | 16.5        | -        | -          | 7         | 3.3                      |   |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy  | -                          | -          | -           | -          | -           | -          | -           | -        | -          | -         | -                        |   |
| Disorderly Conduct            | 16                         | 5          | 31.3        | 6          | 37.5        | 5          | 31.3        | -        | -          | -         | -                        |   |
| Administration of Justice     | 36                         | 15         | 41.7        | 12         | 33.3        | 4          | 11.1        | 1        | 2.8        | 4         | 11.1                     |   |
| Against Person/Reputation     | 16                         | 11         | 68.8        | 3          | 18.8        | 2          | 12.5        | -        | -          | -         | -                        |   |
| Other                         | 11                         | 1          | 9.1         | 6          | 54.5        | 4          | 36.4        | -        | -          | -         | -                        |   |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b> | <b>132</b>                 | <b>29</b>  | <b>22.0</b> | <b>21</b>  | <b>15.9</b> | <b>78</b>  | <b>59.1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0.8</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>2.3</b>               |   |
| Narcotic Control Act          | 97                         | 29         | 29.9        | 6          | 6.2         | 59         | 60.8        | -        | -          | 3         | 3.1                      |   |
| Food and Drugs Act            | 5                          | -          | -           | -          | -           | 5          | 100.0       | -        | -          | -         | -                        |   |
| Income Tax Act                | -                          | -          | -           | -          | -           | -          | -           | -        | -          | -         | -                        |   |
| Unemployment Insurance Act    | -                          | -          | -           | -          | -           | -          | -           | -        | -          | -         | -                        |   |
| Fisheries Act                 | 26                         | -          | -           | 14         | 53.8        | 11         | 42.3        | 1        | 3.8        | -         | -                        |   |
| Other                         | 4                          | -          | -           | 1          | 25.0        | 3          | 75.0        | -        | -          | -         | -                        |   |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(2) Figures presented in this table do not include charges resulting in conviction where sentencing information is not available.

(3) "Prison" includes federal and provincial/territorial prison sentences.

(4) "Other" most serious sentences include, for example, absolute discharges, conditional discharges, suspended sentences, payment of legal costs, and suspension of driver's license.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 10

**CASES BY MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| MOST SERIOUS<br>CONVICTION (1) | RESULTING IN<br>CONVICTION(2) | MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE |             |            |             |            |             |      |   |                              |   |          |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------|---|------------------------------|---|----------|-------------|
|                                |                               | TOTAL<br>CASES        |             | PRISON (3) |             | PROBATION  |             | FINE |   | RESTITUTION/<br>COMPENSATION |   | OTHER(4) |             |
|                                |                               | #                     | %           | #          | %           | #          | %           | #    | % | #                            | % | #        | %           |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>          | <b>1,682</b>                  | <b>910</b>            | <b>54.1</b> | <b>357</b> | <b>21.2</b> | <b>408</b> | <b>24.3</b> | -    | - | -                            | - | <b>7</b> | <b>0.4</b>  |
| CRIMINAL CODE                  | 1,547                         | 895                   | 57.9        | 352        | 22.8        | 295        | 19.1        | -    | - | -                            | - | <b>5</b> | <b>0.3</b>  |
| Violent Offences               | 235                           | 129                   | 54.9        | 78         | 33.2        | 27         | 11.5        | -    | - | -                            | - | <b>1</b> | <b>0.4</b>  |
| Murder/Manslaughter            | -                             | -                     | -           | -          | -           | -          | -           | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Attempted Murder               | -                             | -                     | -           | -          | -           | -          | -           | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Sexual Assaults                | 15                            | 13                    | 86.7        | 1          | 6.7         | 1          | 6.7         | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Assault, III, II, Other        | 34                            | 23                    | 67.6        | 9          | 26.5        | 2          | 5.9         | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Assault, I                     | 156                           | 75                    | 48.1        | 60         | 38.5        | 21         | 13.5        | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Robbery                        | 3                             | 2                     | 66.7        | 1          | 33.3        | -          | -           | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Weap/Firearm/Explosives        | 21                            | 10                    | 47.6        | 7          | 33.3        | 3          | 14.3        | -    | - | -                            | - | <b>1</b> | <b>4.8</b>  |
| Other Violent Offences         | 6                             | 6                     | 100.0       | -          | -           | -          | -           | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Property Offences              | 525                           | 255                   | 48.6        | 183        | 34.9        | 85         | 16.2        | -    | - | -                            | - | <b>2</b> | <b>0.4</b>  |
| Arson                          | 3                             | 3                     | 100.0       | -          | -           | -          | -           | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Break and Enter                | 115                           | 100                   | 87.0        | 12         | 10.4        | 3          | 2.6         | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Theft Over \$1000              | 20                            | 10                    | 50.0        | 10         | 50.0        | -          | -           | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Theft Under \$1000             | 149                           | 52                    | 34.9        | 52         | 34.9        | 43         | 28.9        | -    | - | -                            | - | <b>2</b> | <b>1.3</b>  |
| Theft Other                    | 11                            | 5                     | 45.5        | 3          | 27.3        | 3          | 27.3        | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Fraud/Forgery                  | 84                            | 43                    | 51.2        | 37         | 44.0        | 4          | 4.8         | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Possess Stolen Property        | 31                            | 14                    | 45.2        | 5          | 16.1        | 12         | 38.7        | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Mischief / Joy Riding          | 112                           | 28                    | 25.0        | 64         | 57.1        | 20         | 17.9        | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Traffic Offences               | 529                           | 428                   | 80.9        | 14         | 2.6         | 87         | 16.4        | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Impaired Driving               | 477                           | 410                   | 86.0        | 10         | 2.1         | 57         | 11.9        | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Other Traffic Offences         | 52                            | 18                    | 34.6        | 4          | 7.7         | 30         | 57.7        | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Other Criminal Code            | 258                           | 83                    | 32.2        | 77         | 29.8        | 96         | 37.2        | -    | - | -                            | - | <b>2</b> | <b>0.8</b>  |
| At Large/Escape Custody        | 13                            | 9                     | 69.2        | 2          | 15.4        | 2          | 15.4        | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Fail to Appear                 | 22                            | 14                    | 63.6        | 2          | 9.1         | 5          | 22.7        | -    | - | -                            | - | <b>1</b> | <b>4.5</b>  |
| Fail to Comply-Probation       | 33                            | 27                    | 81.8        | -          | -           | 6          | 18.2        | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy   | 2                             | 2                     | 100.0       | -          | -           | -          | -           | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Disorderly Conduct             | 130                           | 12                    | 9.2         | 50         | 38.5        | 68         | 52.3        | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Administration of Justice      | 22                            | 4                     | 18.2        | 9          | 40.9        | 9          | 40.9        | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Against Person/Reputation      | 22                            | 11                    | 50.0        | 9          | 40.9        | 1          | 4.5         | -    | - | -                            | - | <b>1</b> | <b>4.5</b>  |
| Other                          | 14                            | 4                     | 28.6        | 5          | 35.7        | 5          | 35.7        | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>  | <b>135</b>                    | <b>15</b>             | <b>11.1</b> | <b>5</b>   | <b>3.7</b>  | <b>113</b> | <b>83.7</b> | -    | - | -                            | - | <b>2</b> | <b>1.5</b>  |
| Narcotic Control Act           | 61                            | 13                    | 21.3        | 5          | 8.2         | 42         | 68.9        | -    | - | -                            | - | <b>1</b> | <b>1.6</b>  |
| Food and Drugs Act             | 6                             | 1                     | 16.7        | -          | -           | 4          | 66.7        | -    | - | -                            | - | <b>1</b> | <b>16.7</b> |
| Income Tax Act                 | 2                             | -                     | -           | -          | -           | 2          | 100.0       | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Unemployment Insurance Act     | -                             | -                     | -           | -          | -           | -          | -           | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Fisheries Act                  | 38                            | -                     | -           | -          | -           | 38         | 100.0       | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |
| Other                          | 28                            | 1                     | 3.6         | -          | -           | 27         | 96.4        | -    | - | -                            | - | -        | -           |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(2) Figures presented in this table do not include cases resulting in conviction where sentencing information is not available.

(3) "Prison" includes federal and provincial / territorial prison sentences.

(4) "Other" most serious sentences include, for example, absolute discharge, conditional discharges, suspended sentences, payment of legal costs, and suspension of driver's license.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 10

**CASES BY MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

**NOVA SCOTIA**

| MOST SERIOUS<br>CONVICTION (1) | RESULTING IN<br>CONVICTION(2) | MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE |              |             |              |             |              |             |          |                              |            |             |   |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------|------------------------------|------------|-------------|---|
|                                |                               | TOTAL<br>CASES        |              | PRISON (3)  |              | PROBATION   |              | FINE        |          | RESTITUTION/<br>COMPENSATION |            | OTHER(4)    |   |
|                                |                               | #                     | %            | #           | %            | #           | %            | #           | %        | #                            | %          | #           | % |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>          |                               | <b>12,661</b>         | <b>2,645</b> | <b>20.9</b> | <b>2,963</b> | <b>23.4</b> | <b>6,507</b> | <b>51.4</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>--</b>                    | <b>541</b> | <b>4.3</b>  |   |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>           |                               | <b>11,106</b>         | <b>2,513</b> | <b>22.6</b> | <b>2,903</b> | <b>26.1</b> | <b>5,151</b> | <b>46.4</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>--</b>                    | <b>534</b> | <b>4.8</b>  |   |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>        |                               | <b>1,670</b>          | <b>473</b>   | <b>28.3</b> | <b>815</b>   | <b>48.8</b> | <b>298</b>   | <b>17.8</b> | -        | -                            | <b>84</b>  | <b>5.0</b>  |   |
| Murder/Manslaughter            |                               | -                     | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -        | -                            | -          | -           |   |
| Attempted Murder               |                               | 1                     | 1            | 100.0       | -            | -           | -            | -           | -        | -                            | -          | -           |   |
| Sexual Assaults                |                               | 88                    | 46           | 52.3        | 35           | 39.8        | 6            | 6.8         | -        | -                            | 1          | 1.1         |   |
| Assault, III, II, Other        |                               | 315                   | 149          | 47.3        | 115          | 36.5        | 46           | 14.6        | -        | -                            | 5          | 1.6         |   |
| Assault, I                     |                               | 1,032                 | 185          | 17.9        | 577          | 55.9        | 210          | 20.3        | -        | -                            | 60         | 5.8         |   |
| Robbery                        |                               | 35                    | 31           | 88.6        | 4            | 11.4        | -            | -           | -        | -                            | -          | -           |   |
| Weap/Firearm/Explosives        |                               | 158                   | 39           | 24.7        | 65           | 41.1        | 36           | 22.8        | -        | -                            | 18         | 11.4        |   |
| Other Violent Offences         |                               | 41                    | 22           | 53.7        | 19           | 46.3        | -            | -           | -        | -                            | -          | -           |   |
| <b>Property Offences</b>       |                               | <b>3,830</b>          | <b>1,110</b> | <b>29.0</b> | <b>1,546</b> | <b>40.4</b> | <b>1,022</b> | <b>26.7</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0.1</b>                   | <b>147</b> | <b>3.8</b>  |   |
| Arson                          |                               | 8                     | 4            | 50.0        | 4            | 50.0        | -            | -           | -        | -                            | -          | -           |   |
| Break and Enter                |                               | 520                   | 356          | 68.5        | 161          | 31.0        | 3            | 0.6         | -        | -                            | -          | -           |   |
| Theft Over \$1000              |                               | 139                   | 71           | 51.1        | 56           | 40.3        | 5            | 3.6         | -        | -                            | 7          | 5.0         |   |
| Theft Under \$1000             |                               | 1,399                 | 270          | 19.3        | 412          | 29.4        | 634          | 45.3        | 1        | 0.1                          | 82         | 5.9         |   |
| Theft Other                    |                               | 109                   | 28           | 25.7        | 46           | 42.2        | 35           | 32.1        | -        | -                            | -          | -           |   |
| Fraud/Forgery                  |                               | 616                   | 175          | 28.4        | 323          | 52.4        | 94           | 15.3        | 2        | 0.3                          | 22         | 3.6         |   |
| Possess Stolen Property        |                               | 326                   | 104          | 31.9        | 135          | 41.4        | 82           | 25.2        | -        | -                            | 5          | 1.5         |   |
| Mischief / Joy Riding          |                               | 713                   | 102          | 14.3        | 409          | 57.4        | 169          | 23.7        | 2        | 0.3                          | 31         | 4.3         |   |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>        |                               | <b>3,611</b>          | <b>309</b>   | <b>8.6</b>  | <b>151</b>   | <b>4.2</b>  | <b>3,151</b> | <b>87.3</b> | -        | -                            | -          | -           |   |
| Impaired Driving               |                               | 3,292                 | 243          | 7.4         | 128          | 3.9         | 2,921        | 88.7        | -        | -                            | -          | -           |   |
| Other Traffic Offences         |                               | 319                   | 66           | 20.7        | 23           | 7.2         | 230          | 72.1        | -        | -                            | -          | -           |   |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>     |                               | <b>1,995</b>          | <b>621</b>   | <b>31.1</b> | <b>391</b>   | <b>19.6</b> | <b>680</b>   | <b>34.1</b> | -        | -                            | <b>303</b> | <b>15.2</b> |   |
| At Large/Escape Custody        |                               | 63                    | 42           | 66.7        | 3            | 4.8         | 16           | 25.4        | -        | -                            | 2          | 3.2         |   |
| Fail to Appear                 |                               | 302                   | 163          | 54.0        | 27           | 8.9         | 109          | 36.1        | -        | -                            | 3          | 1.0         |   |
| Fail to Comply-Probation       |                               | 559                   | 273          | 48.8        | 101          | 18.1        | 179          | 32.0        | -        | -                            | 6          | 1.1         |   |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy   |                               | 41                    | 20           | 48.8        | 3            | 7.3         | 17           | 41.5        | -        | -                            | 1          | 2.4         |   |
| Disorderly Conduct             |                               | 393                   | 34           | 8.7         | 111          | 28.2        | 225          | 57.3        | -        | -                            | 23         | 5.9         |   |
| Administration of Justice      |                               | 446                   | 29           | 6.5         | 54           | 12.1        | 109          | 24.4        | -        | -                            | 254        | 57.0        |   |
| Against Person/Reputation      |                               | 121                   | 42           | 34.7        | 63           | 52.1        | 10           | 8.3         | -        | -                            | 6          | 5.0         |   |
| Other                          |                               | 70                    | 18           | 25.7        | 29           | 41.4        | 15           | 21.4        | -        | -                            | 8          | 11.4        |   |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>  |                               | <b>1,555</b>          | <b>132</b>   | <b>8.5</b>  | <b>60</b>    | <b>3.9</b>  | <b>1,356</b> | <b>87.2</b> | -        | -                            | <b>7</b>   | <b>0.5</b>  |   |
| Narcotic Control Act           |                               | 554                   | 105          | 19.0        | 49           | 8.8         | 395          | 71.3        | -        | -                            | 5          | 0.9         |   |
| Food and Drugs Act             |                               | 13                    | 5            | 38.5        | 1            | 7.7         | 7            | 53.8        | -        | -                            | -          | -           |   |
| Income Tax Act                 |                               | 25                    | -            | -           | -            | -           | 25           | 100.0       | -        | -                            | -          | -           |   |
| Unemployment Insurance Act     |                               | 21                    | -            | -           | -            | -           | 21           | 100.0       | -        | -                            | -          | -           |   |
| Fisheries Act                  |                               | 138                   | -            | -           | 1            | 0.7         | 137          | 99.3        | -        | -                            | -          | -           |   |
| Other                          |                               | 804                   | 22           | 2.7         | 9            | 1.1         | 771          | 95.9        | -        | -                            | 2          | 0.2         |   |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(2) Figures presented in this table do not include cases resulting in conviction where sentencing information is not available.

(3) "Prison" includes federal and provincial / territorial prison sentences.

(4) "Other" most serious sentences include, for example, absolute discharge, conditional discharges, suspended sentences, payment of legal costs, and suspension of driver's license.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 10

**CASES BY MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

**QUEBEC (5)**

| MOST SERIOUS<br>CONVICTION (1) | RESULTING IN<br>CONVICTION(2) | MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE |             |               |             |               |             |           |           |                              |            |          |   |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------|------------|----------|---|
|                                |                               | TOTAL<br>CASES        |             | PRISON (3)    |             | PROBATION     |             | FINE      |           | RESTITUTION/<br>COMPENSATION |            | OTHER(4) |   |
|                                |                               | #                     | %           | #             | %           | #             | %           | #         | %         | #                            | %          | #        | % |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>          | <b>75,142</b>                 | <b>18,555</b>         | <b>24.7</b> | <b>23,854</b> | <b>31.7</b> | <b>31,513</b> | <b>41.9</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>--</b> | <b>1,184</b>                 | <b>1.6</b> |          |   |
| CRIMINAL CODE                  | 62,178                        | 17,549                | 28.2        | 22,445        | 36.1        | 21,110        | 34.0        | 34        | 0.1       | 1,040                        | 1.7        |          |   |
| Violent Offences               | 7,543                         | 2,238                 | 29.7        | 4,090         | 54.2        | 942           | 12.5        | 9         | 0.1       | 264                          | 3.5        |          |   |
| Murder/Manslaughter            | 18                            | 17                    | 94.4        | -             | -           | -             | -           | -         | -         | -                            | 1          | 5.6      |   |
| Attempted Murder               | 12                            | 12                    | 100.0       | -             | -           | -             | -           | -         | -         | -                            | -          | -        |   |
| Sexual Assaults                | 276                           | 166                   | 60.1        | 99            | 35.9        | 8             | 2.9         | -         | -         | -                            | 3          | 1.1      |   |
| Assault, III, II, Other        | 1,365                         | 477                   | 34.9        | 676           | 49.5        | 193           | 14.1        | -         | -         | -                            | 19         | 1.4      |   |
| Assault, I                     | 4,210                         | 642                   | 15.2        | 2,818         | 66.9        | 547           | 13.0        | 9         | 0.2       | 194                          | 4.6        |          |   |
| Robbery                        | 693                           | 601                   | 86.7        | 76            | 11.0        | 9             | 1.3         | -         | -         | -                            | 7          | 1.0      |   |
| Weap/Firearm/Explosives        | 690                           | 181                   | 26.2        | 293           | 42.5        | 176           | 25.5        | -         | -         | -                            | 40         | 5.8      |   |
| Other Violent Offences         | 279                           | 142                   | 50.9        | 128           | 45.9        | 9             | 3.2         | -         | -         | -                            | -          | -        |   |
| Property Offences              | 21,432                        | 7,209                 | 33.6        | 9,728         | 45.4        | 4,028         | 18.8        | 23        | 0.1       | 444                          | 2.1        |          |   |
| Arson                          | 69                            | 26                    | 37.7        | 41            | 59.4        | -             | -           | 1         | 1.4       | -                            | 1          | 1.4      |   |
| Break and Enter                | 3,480                         | 2,005                 | 57.6        | 1,407         | 40.4        | 45            | 1.3         | 1         | --        | 22                           | 0.6        |          |   |
| Theft Over \$1000              | 1,205                         | 570                   | 47.3        | 599           | 49.7        | 28            | 2.3         | -         | -         | -                            | 8          | 0.7      |   |
| Theft Under \$1000             | 7,293                         | 1,898                 | 26.0        | 2,704         | 37.1        | 2,503         | 34.3        | 4         | 0.1       | 184                          | 2.5        |          |   |
| Theft Other                    | 1,067                         | 236                   | 22.1        | 392           | 36.7        | 413           | 38.7        | -         | -         | -                            | 26         | 2.4      |   |
| Fraud/Forgery                  | 4,325                         | 1,494                 | 34.5        | 2,340         | 54.1        | 410           | 9.5         | 7         | 0.2       | 74                           | 1.7        |          |   |
| Possess Stolen Property        | 1,599                         | 519                   | 32.5        | 819           | 51.2        | 239           | 14.9        | -         | -         | -                            | 22         | 1.4      |   |
| Mischief / Joy Riding          | 2,394                         | 461                   | 19.3        | 1,426         | 59.6        | 390           | 16.3        | 10        | 0.4       | 107                          | 4.5        |          |   |
| Traffic Offences               | 15,615                        | 1,352                 | 8.7         | 4,036         | 25.8        | 10,199        | 65.3        | -         | -         | -                            | 28         | 0.2      |   |
| Impaired Driving               | 14,562                        | 1,031                 | 7.1         | 3,909         | 26.8        | 9,607         | 66.0        | -         | -         | -                            | 15         | 0.1      |   |
| Other Traffic Offences         | 1,053                         | 321                   | 30.5        | 127           | 12.1        | 592           | 56.2        | -         | -         | -                            | 13         | 1.2      |   |
| Other Criminal Code            | 17,588                        | 6,750                 | 38.4        | 4,591         | 26.1        | 5,941         | 33.8        | 2         | --        | 304                          | 1.7        |          |   |
| At Large/Escape Custody        | 1,675                         | 1,510                 | 90.1        | 65            | 3.9         | 88            | 5.3         | -         | -         | -                            | 12         | 0.7      |   |
| Fail to Appear                 | 5,613                         | 1,988                 | 35.4        | 908           | 16.2        | 2,646         | 47.1        | -         | -         | -                            | 71         | 1.3      |   |
| Fail to Comply-Probation       | 6,383                         | 2,559                 | 40.1        | 1,721         | 27.0        | 2,016         | 31.6        | -         | -         | -                            | 87         | 1.4      |   |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy   | 500                           | 213                   | 42.6        | 218           | 43.6        | 59            | 11.8        | -         | -         | -                            | 10         | 2.0      |   |
| Disorderly Conduct             | 784                           | 69                    | 8.8         | 465           | 59.3        | 225           | 28.7        | -         | -         | -                            | 25         | 3.2      |   |
| Administration of Justice      | 1,160                         | 173                   | 14.9        | 363           | 31.3        | 563           | 48.5        | 1         | 0.1       | 60                           | 5.2        |          |   |
| Against Person/Reputation      | 620                           | 119                   | 19.2        | 460           | 74.2        | 23            | 3.7         | -         | -         | -                            | 18         | 2.9      |   |
| Other                          | 853                           | 119                   | 14.0        | 391           | 45.8        | 321           | 37.6        | 1         | 0.1       | 21                           | 2.5        |          |   |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>  | <b>12,964</b>                 | <b>1,006</b>          | <b>7.8</b>  | <b>1,409</b>  | <b>10.9</b> | <b>10,403</b> | <b>80.2</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>--</b> | <b>144</b>                   | <b>1.1</b> |          |   |
| Narcotic Control Act           | 3,444                         | 859                   | 24.9        | 982           | 28.5        | 1,470         | 42.7        | -         | -         | -                            | 133        | 3.9      |   |
| Food and Drugs Act             | 46                            | 13                    | 28.3        | 16            | 34.8        | 16            | 34.8        | -         | -         | -                            | 1          | 2.2      |   |
| Income Tax Act                 | 256                           | 3                     | 1.2         | 1             | 0.4         | 252           | 98.4        | -         | -         | -                            | -          | -        |   |
| Unemployment Insurance Act     | 383                           | 8                     | 2.1         | 18            | 4.7         | 357           | 93.2        | -         | -         | -                            | -          | -        |   |
| Fisheries Act                  | 2,577                         | 1                     | --          | 16            | 0.6         | 2,558         | 99.3        | -         | -         | -                            | 2          | 0.1      |   |
| Other                          | 6,258                         | 122                   | 1.9         | 376           | 6.0         | 5,750         | 91.9        | 2         | --        | 8                            | 0.1        |          |   |

- (1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.
- (2) Figures presented in this table do not include cases resulting in conviction where sentencing information is not available.
- (3) "Prison" includes federal and provincial / territorial prison sentences.
- (4) "Other" most serious sentences include, for example, absolute discharge, conditional discharges, suspended sentences, payment of legal costs, and suspension of driver's license.
- (5) Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the committal is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 10

**CASES BY MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

**YUKON**

| MOST SERIOUS<br>CONVICTION (1) | RESULTING IN<br>CONVICTION(2) | MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE |     |            |     |           |     |       |   |                              |    |      |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----|------------|-----|-----------|-----|-------|---|------------------------------|----|------|
|                                |                               | TOTAL<br>CASES        |     | PRISON (3) |     | PROBATION |     | FINE  |   | RESTITUTION/<br>COMPENSATION |    |      |
|                                |                               | #                     | %   | #          | %   | #         | %   | #     | % | #                            | %  |      |
| TOTAL OFFENCES                 |                               | 1,405                 | 610 | 43.4       | 372 | 26.5      | 398 | 28.3  | 2 | 0.1                          | 23 | 1.6  |
| CRIMINAL CODE                  |                               | 1,315                 | 592 | 45.0       | 358 | 27.2      | 344 | 26.2  | 1 | 0.1                          | 20 | 1.5  |
| Violent Offences               |                               | 315                   | 151 | 47.9       | 130 | 41.3      | 25  | 7.9   | - | -                            | 9  | 2.9  |
| Murder/Manslaughter            |                               | 1                     | 1   | 100.0      | -   | -         | -   | -     | - | -                            | -  | -    |
| Attempted Murder               |                               | -                     | -   | -          | -   | -         | -   | -     | - | -                            | -  | -    |
| Sexual Assaults                |                               | 9                     | 7   | 77.8       | 2   | 22.2      | -   | -     | - | -                            | -  | -    |
| Assault, III, II, Other        |                               | 52                    | 34  | 65.4       | 15  | 28.8      | 3   | 5.8   | - | -                            | -  | -    |
| Assault, I                     |                               | 209                   | 85  | 40.7       | 99  | 47.4      | 17  | 8.1   | - | -                            | 8  | 3.8  |
| Robbery                        |                               | 8                     | 8   | 100.0      | -   | -         | -   | -     | - | -                            | -  | -    |
| Weap/Firearm/Explosives        |                               | 33                    | 13  | 39.4       | 14  | 42.4      | 5   | 15.2  | - | -                            | 1  | 3.0  |
| Other Violent Offences         |                               | 3                     | 3   | 100.0      | -   | -         | -   | -     | - | -                            | -  | -    |
| Property Offences              |                               | 283                   | 123 | 43.5       | 115 | 40.6      | 43  | 15.2  | - | -                            | 2  | 0.7  |
| Arson                          |                               | 3                     | 3   | 100.0      | -   | -         | -   | -     | - | -                            | -  | -    |
| Break and Enter                |                               | 36                    | 29  | 80.6       | 7   | 19.4      | -   | -     | - | -                            | -  | -    |
| Theft Over \$1000              |                               | 4                     | 3   | 75.0       | 1   | 25.0      | -   | -     | - | -                            | -  | -    |
| Theft Under \$1000             |                               | 116                   | 44  | 37.9       | 51  | 44.0      | 20  | 17.2  | - | -                            | 1  | 0.9  |
| Theft Other                    |                               | 4                     | 2   | 50.0       | 2   | 50.0      | -   | -     | - | -                            | -  | -    |
| Fraud/Forgery                  |                               | 12                    | 5   | 41.7       | 4   | 33.3      | 3   | 25.0  | - | -                            | -  | -    |
| Possess Stolen Property        |                               | 35                    | 17  | 48.6       | 11  | 31.4      | 7   | 20.0  | - | -                            | -  | -    |
| Mischief / Joy Riding          |                               | 73                    | 20  | 27.4       | 39  | 53.4      | 13  | 17.8  | - | -                            | 1  | 1.4  |
| Traffic Offences               |                               | 464                   | 196 | 42.2       | 42  | 9.1       | 226 | 48.7  | - | -                            | -  | -    |
| Impaired Driving               |                               | 441                   | 181 | 41.0       | 39  | 8.8       | 221 | 50.1  | - | -                            | -  | -    |
| Other Traffic Offences         |                               | 23                    | 15  | 65.2       | 3   | 13.0      | 5   | 21.7  | - | -                            | -  | -    |
| Other Criminal Code            |                               | 253                   | 122 | 48.2       | 71  | 28.1      | 50  | 19.8  | 1 | 0.4                          | 9  | 3.6  |
| At Large/Escape Custody        |                               | 9                     | 8   | 88.9       | 1   | 11.1      | -   | -     | - | -                            | -  | -    |
| Fail to Appear                 |                               | 111                   | 68  | 61.3       | 23  | 20.7      | 19  | 17.1  | - | -                            | 1  | 0.9  |
| Fail to Comply-Probation       |                               | 83                    | 35  | 42.2       | 25  | 30.1      | 19  | 22.9  | - | -                            | 4  | 4.8  |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy   |                               | -                     | -   | -          | -   | -         | -   | -     | - | -                            | -  | -    |
| Disorderly Conduct             |                               | 6                     | 1   | 16.7       | 3   | 50.0      | 2   | 33.3  | - | -                            | -  | -    |
| Administration of Justice      |                               | 26                    | 5   | 19.2       | 12  | 46.2      | 4   | 15.4  | 1 | 3.8                          | 4  | 15.4 |
| Against Person/Reputation      |                               | 9                     | 4   | 44.4       | 3   | 33.3      | 2   | 22.2  | - | -                            | -  | -    |
| Other                          |                               | 9                     | 1   | 11.1       | 4   | 44.4      | 4   | 44.4  | - | -                            | -  | -    |
| OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES         |                               | 90                    | 18  | 20.0       | 14  | 15.6      | 54  | 60.0  | 1 | 1.1                          | 3  | 3.3  |
| Narcotic Control Act           |                               | 69                    | 18  | 26.1       | 3   | 4.3       | 45  | 65.2  | - | -                            | 3  | 4.3  |
| Food and Drugs Act             |                               | 2                     | -   | -          | -   | -         | 2   | 100.0 | - | -                            | -  | -    |
| Income Tax Act                 |                               | -                     | -   | -          | -   | -         | -   | -     | - | -                            | -  | -    |
| Unemployment Insurance Act     |                               | -                     | -   | -          | -   | -         | -   | -     | - | -                            | -  | -    |
| Fisheries Act                  |                               | 16                    | -   | -          | 10  | 62.5      | 5   | 31.3  | 1 | 6.3                          | -  | -    |
| Other                          |                               | 3                     | -   | -          | 1   | 33.3      | 2   | 66.7  | - | -                            | -  | -    |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(2) Figures presented in this table do not include cases resulting in conviction where sentencing information is not available.

(3) "Prison" includes federal and provincial / territorial prison sentences.

(4) "Other" most serious sentences include, for example, absolute discharge, conditional discharges, suspended sentences, payment of legal costs, and suspension of driver's license.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 11

**CASES BY TYPES OF SENTENCES AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| MOST SERIOUS<br>CONVICTION (2) | TOTAL CASES<br>RESULTING IN<br>CONVICTION (3) | TYPES OF SENTENCES (1) |             |            |             |            |             |                              |             |            |             |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
|                                |   | Prison(4)              |             | Probation  |             | Fine       |             | Restitution/<br>Compensation |             | Other (5)  |             |
|                                |   | #                      | %           | #          | %           | #          | %           | #                            | %           | #          | %           |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>          | <b>1,682</b>                                  | <b>910</b>             | <b>54.1</b> | <b>604</b> | <b>35.9</b> | <b>839</b> | <b>49.9</b> | <b>218</b>                   | <b>13.0</b> | <b>198</b> | <b>11.8</b> |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>           | <b>1,547</b>                                  | <b>895</b>             | <b>57.9</b> | <b>597</b> | <b>38.6</b> | <b>724</b> | <b>46.8</b> | <b>217</b>                   | <b>14.0</b> | <b>193</b> | <b>12.5</b> |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>        | <b>235</b>                                    | <b>129</b>             | <b>54.9</b> | <b>158</b> | <b>67.2</b> | <b>62</b>  | <b>26.4</b> | <b>40</b>                    | <b>17.0</b> | <b>46</b>  | <b>19.6</b> |
| Murder/Manslaughter            | -   | -                      | -           | -          | -           | -          | -           | -                            | -           | -          | -           |
| Attempted Murder               | -   | -                      | -           | -          | -           | -          | -           | -                            | -           | -          | -           |
| Sexual Assaults                | 15  | 13                     | 86.7        | 9          | 60.0        | 1          | 6.7         | -                            | -           | 1          | 6.7         |
| Assault, III, II, Other        | 34  | 23                     | 67.6        | 23         | 67.6        | 3          | 8.8         | 6                            | 17.6        | 10         | 29.4        |
| Assault, I                     | 156   | 75                     | 48.1        | 108        | 69.2        | 53         | 34.0        | 34                           | 21.8        | 26         | 16.7        |
| Robbery                        | 3   | 2                      | 66.7        | 1          | 33.3        | -          | -           | -                            | -           | 3          | 100.0       |
| Weap/Firearm/Explosives        | 21  | 10                     | 47.6        | 12         | 57.1        | 5          | 23.8        | -                            | -           | 6          | 28.6        |
| Other Violent Offences         | 6   | 6                      | 100.0       | 5          | 83.3        | -          | -           | -                            | -           | -          | -           |
| <b>Property Offences</b>       | <b>525</b>                                    | <b>255</b>             | <b>48.6</b> | <b>299</b> | <b>57.0</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>30.9</b> | <b>167</b>                   | <b>31.8</b> | <b>109</b> | <b>20.8</b> |
| Arson                          | 3   | 3                      | 100.0       | 2          | 66.7        | -          | -           | 2                            | 66.7        | -          | -           |
| Break and Enter                | 115   | 100                    | 87.0        | 52         | 45.2        | 9          | 7.8         | 27                           | 23.5        | 6          | 5.2         |
| Theft Over \$1000              | 20  | 10                     | 50.0        | 16         | 80.0        | 1          | 5.0         | 9                            | 45.0        | 9          | 45.0        |
| Theft Under \$1000             | 149   | 52                     | 34.9        | 70         | 47.0        | 62         | 41.6        | 26                           | 17.4        | 34         | 22.8        |
| Theft Other                    | 11  | 5                      | 45.5        | 4          | 36.4        | 4          | 36.4        | 4                            | 36.4        | 2          | 18.2        |
| Fraud/Forgery                  | 84  | 43                     | 51.2        | 68         | 81.0        | 13         | 15.5        | 44                           | 52.4        | 30         | 35.7        |
| Possess Stolen Property        | 31  | 14                     | 45.2        | 13         | 41.9        | 15         | 48.4        | 5                            | 16.1        | 2          | 6.5         |
| Mischief / Joy Riding          | 112   | 28                     | 25.0        | 74         | 66.1        | 58         | 51.8        | 50                           | 44.6        | 26         | 23.2        |
| Traffic Offences               | 529   | 428                    | 80.9        | 38         | 7.2         | 358        | 67.7        | 4                            | 0.8         | 3          | 0.6         |
| Impaired Driving               | 477   | 410                    | 86.0        | 29         | 6.1         | 321        | 67.3        | 1                            | 0.2         | 3          | 0.6         |
| Other Traffic Offences         | 52  | 18                     | 34.6        | 9          | 17.3        | 37         | 71.2        | 3                            | 5.8         | -          | -           |
| Other Criminal Code            | 258   | 83                     | 32.2        | 102        | 39.5        | 142        | 55.0        | 6                            | 2.3         | 35         | 13.6        |
| At Large/Escape Custody        | 13  | 9                      | 69.2        | 2          | 15.4        | 2          | 15.4        | -                            | -           | 2          | 15.4        |
| Fail to Appear                 | 22  | 14                     | 63.6        | 2          | 9.1         | 5          | 22.7        | -                            | -           | 3          | 13.6        |
| Fail to Comply-Probation       | 33  | 27                     | 81.8        | 8          | 24.2        | 7          | 21.2        | 1                            | 3.0         | -          | -           |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy   | 2   | 2                      | 100.0       | 1          | 50.0        | -          | -           | -                            | -           | -          | -           |
| Disorderly Conduct             | 130   | 12                     | 9.2         | 56         | 43.1        | 99         | 76.2        | 4                            | 3.1         | 19         | 14.6        |
| Administration of Justice      | 22  | 4                      | 18.2        | 9          | 40.9        | 16         | 72.7        | 1                            | 4.5         | 2          | 9.1         |
| Against Person/Reputation      | 22  | 11                     | 50.0        | 18         | 81.8        | 5          | 22.7        | -                            | -           | 7          | 31.8        |
| Other                          | 14  | 4                      | 28.6        | 6          | 42.9        | 8          | 57.1        | -                            | -           | 2          | 14.3        |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>  | <b>135</b>                                    | <b>15</b>              | <b>11.1</b> | <b>7</b>   | <b>5.2</b>  | <b>115</b> | <b>85.2</b> | <b>1</b>                     | <b>0.7</b>  | <b>5</b>   | <b>3.7</b>  |
| Narcotic Control Act           | 61  | 13                     | 21.3        | 7          | 11.5        | 44         | 72.1        | -                            | -           | 4          | 6.6         |
| Food and Drugs Act             | 6   | 1                      | 16.7        | -          | -           | 4          | 66.7        | -                            | -           | 1          | 16.7        |
| Income Tax Act                 | 2   | -                      | -           | -          | -           | 2          | 100.0       | -                            | -           | -          | -           |
| Unemployment Insurance Act     | -   | -                      | -           | -          | -           | -          | -           | -                            | -           | -          | -           |
| Fisheries Act                  | 38  | -                      | -           | -          | -           | 38         | 100.0       | -                            | -           | -          | -           |
| Other                          | 28  | 1                      | 3.6         | -          | -           | 27         | 96.4        | 1                            | 3.6         | -          | -           |

(1) Columns are not mutually exclusive and therefore will not balance when added across.

(2) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(3) Figures presented in this table do not include cases resulting in conviction where sentencing information is not available.

(4) "Prison" includes federal and provincial/territorial prison sentences.

(5) "Other" most serious sentences include, for example, absolute discharges, conditional discharges, suspended sentences, payment of legal costs, and suspension of driver's license.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 11

**CASES BY TYPES OF SENTENCES AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

**NOVA SCOTIA**

| MOST SERIOUS<br>CONVICTION (2) | TOTAL CASES<br>RESULTING IN<br>CONVICTION (3) | TYPES OF SENTENCES (1) |             |              |             |              |             |                              |             |              |             |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
|                                |   | Prison(4)              |             | Probation    |             | Fine         |             | Restitution/<br>Compensation |             | Other (5)    |             |
|                                |   | #                      | %           | #            | %           | #            | %           | #                            | %           | #            | %           |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>          | <b>12,661</b>                                 | <b>2,645</b>           | <b>20.9</b> | <b>3,825</b> | <b>30.2</b> | <b>7,305</b> | <b>57.7</b> | <b>783</b>                   | <b>6.2</b>  | <b>5,353</b> | <b>42.3</b> |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>           | <b>11,106</b>                                 | <b>2,513</b>           | <b>22.6</b> | <b>3,721</b> | <b>33.5</b> | <b>5,912</b> | <b>53.2</b> | <b>780</b>                   | <b>7.0</b>  | <b>5,301</b> | <b>47.7</b> |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>        | <b>1,670</b>                                  | <b>473</b>             | <b>28.3</b> | <b>1,051</b> | <b>62.9</b> | <b>475</b>   | <b>28.4</b> | <b>27</b>                    | <b>1.6</b>  | <b>786</b>   | <b>47.1</b> |
| Murder/Manslaughter            | -   | -                      | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -                            | -           | -            | -           |
| Attempted Murder               | 1   | 1                      | 100.0       | 1            | 100.0       | -            | -           | -                            | -           | 1            | 100.0       |
| Sexual Assaults                | 88  | 46                     | 52.3        | 63           | 71.6        | 13           | 14.8        | 1                            | 1.1         | 29           | 33.0        |
| Assault, III, II, Other        | 315   | 149                    | 47.3        | 193          | 61.3        | 87           | 27.6        | 9                            | 2.9         | 114          | 36.2        |
| Assault, I                     | 1,032   | 185                    | 17.9        | 666          | 64.5        | 329          | 31.9        | 14                           | 1.4         | 511          | 49.5        |
| Robbery                        | 35  | 31                     | 88.6        | 7            | 20.0        | 1            | 2.9         | -                            | -           | 11           | 31.4        |
| Weap/Firearm/Explosives        | 158   | 39                     | 24.7        | 85           | 53.8        | 43           | 27.2        | 1                            | 0.6         | 100          | 63.3        |
| Other Violent Offences         | 41  | 22                     | 53.7        | 36           | 87.8        | 2            | 4.9         | 2                            | 4.9         | 20           | 48.8        |
| <b>Property Offences</b>       | <b>3,830</b>                                  | <b>1,110</b>           | <b>29.0</b> | <b>1,896</b> | <b>49.5</b> | <b>1,394</b> | <b>36.4</b> | <b>722</b>                   | <b>18.9</b> | <b>1,351</b> | <b>35.3</b> |
| Arson                          | 8   | 4                      | 50.0        | 6            | 75.0        | 2            | 25.0        | 1                            | 12.5        | 2            | 25.0        |
| Break and Enter                | 520   | 356                    | 68.5        | 301          | 57.9        | 31           | 6.0         | 67                           | 12.9        | 138          | 26.5        |
| Theft Over \$1000              | 139   | 71                     | 51.1        | 84           | 60.4        | 13           | 9.4         | 30                           | 21.6        | 58           | 41.7        |
| Theft Under \$1000             | 1,399   | 270                    | 19.3        | 473          | 33.8        | 746          | 53.3        | 84                           | 6.0         | 397          | 28.4        |
| Theft Other                    | 109   | 28                     | 25.7        | 51           | 46.8        | 53           | 48.6        | 18                           | 16.5        | 31           | 28.4        |
| Fraud/Forgery                  | 616   | 175                    | 28.4        | 373          | 60.6        | 158          | 25.6        | 199                          | 32.3        | 279          | 45.3        |
| Possess Stolen Property        | 326   | 104                    | 31.9        | 164          | 50.3        | 113          | 34.7        | 22                           | 6.7         | 118          | 36.2        |
| Mischief / Joy Riding          | 713   | 102                    | 14.3        | 444          | 62.3        | 278          | 39.0        | 301                          | 42.2        | 328          | 46.0        |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>        | <b>3,611</b>                                  | <b>309</b>             | <b>8.6</b>  | <b>259</b>   | <b>7.2</b>  | <b>3,275</b> | <b>90.7</b> | <b>5</b>                     | <b>0.1</b>  | <b>2,557</b> | <b>70.8</b> |
| Impaired Driving               | 3,292   | 243                    | 7.4         | 220          | 6.7         | 3,033        | 92.1        | 3                            | 0.1         | 2,473        | 75.1        |
| Other Traffic Offences         | 319   | 66                     | 20.7        | 39           | 12.2        | 242          | 75.9        | 2                            | 0.6         | 84           | 26.3        |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>     | <b>1,995</b>                                  | <b>621</b>             | <b>31.1</b> | <b>515</b>   | <b>25.8</b> | <b>768</b>   | <b>38.5</b> | <b>26</b>                    | <b>1.3</b>  | <b>607</b>   | <b>30.4</b> |
| At Large/Escape Custody        | 63  | 42                     | 66.7        | 7            | 11.1        | 16           | 25.4        | -                            | -           | 5            | 7.9         |
| Fail to Appear                 | 302   | 163                    | 54.0        | 52           | 17.2        | 112          | 37.1        | -                            | -           | 26           | 8.6         |
| Fail to Comply-Probation       | 559   | 273                    | 48.8        | 149          | 26.7        | 198          | 35.4        | 18                           | 3.2         | 90           | 16.1        |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy   | 41  | 20                     | 48.8        | 7            | 17.1        | 19           | 46.3        | -                            | -           | 3            | 7.3         |
| Disorderly Conduct             | 393   | 34                     | 8.7         | 116          | 29.5        | 255          | 64.9        | 1                            | 0.3         | 103          | 26.2        |
| Administration of Justice      | 446   | 29                     | 6.5         | 63           | 14.1        | 125          | 28.0        | 5                            | 1.1         | 292          | 65.5        |
| Against Person/Reputation      | 121   | 42                     | 34.7        | 84           | 69.4        | 24           | 19.8        | -                            | -           | 56           | 46.3        |
| Other                          | 70  | 18                     | 25.7        | 37           | 52.9        | 19           | 27.1        | 2                            | 2.9         | 32           | 45.7        |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>  | <b>1,555</b>                                  | <b>132</b>             | <b>8.5</b>  | <b>104</b>   | <b>6.7</b>  | <b>1,393</b> | <b>89.6</b> | <b>3</b>                     | <b>0.2</b>  | <b>52</b>    | <b>3.3</b>  |
| Narcotic Control Act           | 554   | 105                    | 19.0        | 90           | 16.2        | 431          | 77.8        | -                            | -           | 33           | 6.0         |
| Food and Drugs Act             | 13  | 5                      | 38.5        | 2            | 15.4        | 7            | 53.8        | -                            | -           | 1            | 7.7         |
| Income Tax Act                 | 25  | -                      | -           | -            | -           | 25           | 100.0       | -                            | -           | -            | -           |
| Unemployment Insurance Act     | 21  | -                      | -           | -            | -           | 21           | 100.0       | -                            | -           | -            | -           |
| Fisheries Act                  | 138   | -                      | -           | 1            | 0.7         | 137          | 99.3        | -                            | -           | 6            | 4.3         |
| Other                          | 804   | 22                     | 2.7         | 11           | 1.4         | 772          | 96.0        | 3                            | 0.4         | 12           | 1.5         |

(1) Columns are not mutually exclusive and therefore will not balance when added across.

(2) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(3) Figures presented in this table do not include cases resulting in conviction where sentencing information is not available.

(4) "Prison" includes federal and provincial/territorial prison sentences.

(5) "Other" most serious sentences include, for example, absolute discharges, conditional discharges, suspended sentences, payment of legal costs, and suspension of driver's license.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 11

**CASES BY TYPES OF SENTENCES AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

## QUEBEC (6)

| MOST SERIOUS<br>CONVICTION (2) | TYPES OF SENTENCES (1)         |               |             |               |             |               |             |              |                              |               |             |   |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|------------------------------|---------------|-------------|---|
|                                | TOTAL CASES                    |               | Prison(4)   |               | Probation   |               | Fine        |              | Restitution/<br>Compensation |               | Other (5)   |   |
|                                | RESULTING IN<br>CONVICTION (3) | #             | %           | #             | %           | #             | %           | #            | %                            | #             | %           | # |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>          | <b>75,142</b>                  | <b>18,555</b> | <b>24.7</b> | <b>31,788</b> | <b>42.3</b> | <b>44,582</b> | <b>59.3</b> | <b>2,544</b> | <b>3.4</b>                   | <b>37,223</b> | <b>49.5</b> |   |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>           | <b>62,178</b>                  | <b>17,549</b> | <b>28.2</b> | <b>29,898</b> | <b>48.1</b> | <b>33,166</b> | <b>53.3</b> | <b>2,497</b> | <b>4.0</b>                   | <b>34,176</b> | <b>55.0</b> |   |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>        | <b>7,543</b>                   | <b>2,238</b>  | <b>29.7</b> | <b>5,430</b>  | <b>72.0</b> | <b>2,612</b>  | <b>34.6</b> | <b>260</b>   | <b>3.4</b>                   | <b>4,247</b>  | <b>56.3</b> |   |
| Murder/Manslaughter            | 18                             | 17            | 94.4        | 2             | 11.1        | -             | -           | 1            | 5.6                          | 4             | 22.2        |   |
| Attempted Murder               | 12                             | 12            | 100.0       | 4             | 33.3        | -             | -           | -            | -                            | 1             | 8.3         |   |
| Sexual Assaults                | 276                            | 166           | 60.1        | 210           | 76.1        | 47            | 17.0        | 9            | 3.3                          | 130           | 47.1        |   |
| Assault, III, II, Other        | 1,356                          | 477           | 35.2        | 987           | 72.8        | 542           | 40.0        | 44           | 3.2                          | 691           | 51.0        |   |
| Assault, I                     | 4,210                          | 642           | 15.2        | 3,263         | 77.5        | 1,660         | 39.4        | 173          | 4.1                          | 2,698         | 64.1        |   |
| Robbery                        | 693                            | 601           | 86.7        | 347           | 50.1        | 18            | 2.6         | 19           | 2.7                          | 231           | 33.3        |   |
| Weap/Firearm/Explosives        | 690                            | 181           | 26.2        | 373           | 54.1        | 297           | 43.0        | 5            | 0.7                          | 369           | 53.5        |   |
| Other Violent Offences         | 279                            | 142           | 50.9        | 244           | 87.5        | 48            | 17.2        | 9            | 3.2                          | 123           | 44.1        |   |
| <b>Property Offences</b>       | <b>21,432</b>                  | <b>7,209</b>  | <b>33.6</b> | <b>13,567</b> | <b>63.3</b> | <b>8,242</b>  | <b>38.5</b> | <b>1,808</b> | <b>8.4</b>                   | <b>11,883</b> | <b>55.4</b> |   |
| Arson                          | 69                             | 26            | 37.7        | 62            | 89.9        | 7             | 10.1        | 5            | 7.2                          | 37            | 53.6        |   |
| Break and Enter                | 3,480                          | 2,005         | 57.6        | 2,671         | 76.8        | 476           | 13.7        | 216          | 6.2                          | 1,694         | 48.7        |   |
| Theft Over \$1000              | 1,205                          | 570           | 47.3        | 939           | 77.9        | 309           | 25.6        | 81           | 6.7                          | 617           | 51.2        |   |
| Theft Under \$1000             | 7,293                          | 1,898         | 26.0        | 3,567         | 48.9        | 3,813         | 52.3        | 330          | 4.5                          | 4,341         | 59.5        |   |
| Theft Other                    | 1,067                          | 236           | 22.1        | 514           | 48.2        | 582           | 54.5        | 38           | 3.6                          | 479           | 44.9        |   |
| Fraud/Forgery                  | 4,325                          | 1,494         | 34.5        | 3,101         | 71.7        | 1,354         | 31.3        | 687          | 15.9                         | 2,393         | 55.3        |   |
| Possess Stolen Property        | 1,599                          | 519           | 32.5        | 1,096         | 68.5        | 768           | 48.0        | 39           | 2.4                          | 822           | 51.4        |   |
| Mischief / Joy Riding          | 2,394                          | 461           | 19.3        | 1,617         | 67.5        | 933           | 39.0        | 412          | 17.2                         | 1,500         | 62.7        |   |
| Traffic Offences               | 15,615                         | 1,352         | 8.7         | 4,604         | 29.5        | 14,234        | 91.2        | 18           | 0.1                          | 8,834         | 56.6        |   |
| Impaired Driving               | 14,562                         | 1,031         | 7.1         | 4,352         | 29.9        | 13,529        | 92.9        | 7            | --                           | 8,326         | 57.2        |   |
| Other Traffic Offences         | 1,053                          | 321           | 30.5        | 252           | 23.9        | 705           | 67.0        | 11           | 1.0                          | 508           | 48.2        |   |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>     | <b>17,588</b>                  | <b>6,750</b>  | <b>38.4</b> | <b>6,297</b>  | <b>35.8</b> | <b>8,078</b>  | <b>45.9</b> | <b>411</b>   | <b>2.3</b>                   | <b>9,212</b>  | <b>52.4</b> |   |
| At Large/Escape Custody        | 1,675                          | 1,510         | 90.1        | 265           | 15.8        | 104           | 6.2         | 2            | 0.1                          | 1,017         | 60.7        |   |
| Fail to Appear                 | 5,613                          | 1,988         | 35.4        | 1,454         | 25.9        | 3,015         | 53.7        | 5            | 0.1                          | 2,613         | 46.6        |   |
| Fail to Comply-Probation       | 6,383                          | 2,559         | 40.1        | 2,349         | 36.8        | 2,867         | 44.9        | 319          | 5.0                          | 3,217         | 50.4        |   |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy   | 500                            | 213           | 42.6        | 338           | 67.6        | 177           | 35.4        | 15           | 3.0                          | 222           | 44.4        |   |
| Disorderly Conduct             | 784                            | 69            | 8.8         | 491           | 62.6        | 461           | 58.8        | 11           | 1.4                          | 540           | 68.9        |   |
| Administration of Justice      | 1,160                          | 173           | 14.9        | 403           | 34.7        | 752           | 64.8        | 18           | 1.6                          | 710           | 61.2        |   |
| Against Person/Reputation      | 620                            | 119           | 19.2        | 543           | 87.6        | 165           | 26.6        | 17           | 2.7                          | 399           | 64.4        |   |
| Other                          | 853                            | 119           | 14.0        | 454           | 53.2        | 537           | 63.0        | 24           | 2.8                          | 494           | 57.9        |   |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>  | <b>12,964</b>                  | <b>1,006</b>  | <b>7.8</b>  | <b>1,890</b>  | <b>14.6</b> | <b>11,416</b> | <b>88.1</b> | <b>47</b>    | <b>0.4</b>                   | <b>3,047</b>  | <b>23.5</b> |   |
| Narcotic Control Act           | 3,444                          | 859           | 24.9        | 1,415         | 41.1        | 2,130         | 61.8        | 18           | 0.5                          | 1,610         | 46.7        |   |
| Food and Drugs Act             | 46                             | 13            | 28.3        | 22            | 47.8        | 26            | 56.5        | -            | -                            | 21            | 45.7        |   |
| Income Tax Act                 | 256                            | 3             | 1.2         | 1             | 0.4         | 255           | 99.6        | -            | -                            | 20            | 7.8         |   |
| Unemployment Insurance Act     | 383                            | 8             | 2.1         | 20            | 5.2         | 376           | 98.2        | 7            | 1.8                          | 17            | 4.4         |   |
| Fisheries Act                  | 2,577                          | 1             | --          | 16            | 0.6         | 2,565         | 99.5        | -            | -                            | 51            | 2.0         |   |
| Other                          | 6,258                          | 122           | 1.9         | 416           | 6.6         | 6,064         | 96.9        | 22           | 0.4                          | 1,328         | 21.2        |   |

- (1) Columns are not mutually exclusive and therefore will not balance when added across.
- (2) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.
- (3) Figures presented in this table do not include cases resulting in conviction where sentencing information is not available.
- (4) "Prison" includes federal and provincial/territorial prison sentences.
- (5) "Other" most serious sentences include, for example, absolute discharges, conditional discharges, suspended sentences, payment of legal costs, and suspension of driver's license.
- (6) Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the committal is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 11

**CASES BY TYPES OF SENTENCES AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

## YUKON

| MOST SERIOUS<br>CONVICTION (2) | TOTAL CASES<br>RESULTING IN<br>CONVICTION (3) | TYPES OF SENTENCES (1) |             |            |             |            |             |                              |             |            |             |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
|                                |   | Prison(4)              |             | Probation  |             | Fine       |             | Restitution/<br>Compensation |             | Other (5)  |             |
|                                |   | #                      | %           | #          | %           | #          | %           | #                            | %           | #          | %           |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>          | <b>1,405</b>                                  | <b>610</b>             | <b>43.4</b> | <b>683</b> | <b>48.6</b> | <b>469</b> | <b>33.4</b> | <b>81</b>                    | <b>5.8</b>  | <b>293</b> | <b>20.9</b> |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>           | <b>1,315</b>                                  | <b>592</b>             | <b>45.0</b> | <b>661</b> | <b>50.3</b> | <b>405</b> | <b>30.8</b> | <b>77</b>                    | <b>5.9</b>  | <b>276</b> | <b>21.0</b> |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>        | <b>315</b>                                    | <b>151</b>             | <b>47.9</b> | <b>220</b> | <b>69.8</b> | <b>40</b>  | <b>12.7</b> | <b>4</b>                     | <b>1.3</b>  | <b>85</b>  | <b>27.0</b> |
| Murder/Manslaughter            | 1   | 1                      | 100.0       | -          | -           | -          | -           | -                            | -           | -          | -           |
| Attempted Murder               | -   | -                      | -           | -          | -           | -          | -           | -                            | -           | -          | -           |
| Sexual Assaults                | 9   | 7                      | 77.8        | 9          | 100.0       | -          | -           | 1                            | 11.1        | 2          | 22.2        |
| Assault, III, II, Other        | 52  | 34                     | 65.4        | 40         | 76.9        | 6          | 11.5        | -                            | -           | 4          | 7.7         |
| Assault, I                     | 209   | 85                     | 40.7        | 142        | 67.9        | 28         | 13.4        | 3                            | 1.4         | 68         | 32.5        |
| Robbery                        | 8   | 8                      | 100.0       | 5          | 62.5        | -          | -           | -                            | -           | -          | -           |
| Weap/Firearm/Explosives        | 33  | 13                     | 39.4        | 21         | 63.6        | 6          | 18.2        | -                            | -           | 11         | 33.3        |
| Other Violent Offences         | 3   | 3                      | 100.0       | 3          | 100.0       | -          | -           | -                            | -           | -          | -           |
| <b>Property Offences</b>       | <b>283</b>                                    | <b>123</b>             | <b>43.5</b> | <b>176</b> | <b>62.2</b> | <b>59</b>  | <b>20.8</b> | <b>61</b>                    | <b>21.6</b> | <b>83</b>  | <b>29.3</b> |
| Arson                          | 3   | 3                      | 100.0       | 3          | 100.0       | -          | -           | -                            | -           | -          | -           |
| Break and Enter                | 36  | 29                     | 80.6        | 31         | 86.1        | -          | -           | 10                           | 27.8        | 3          | 8.3         |
| Theft Over \$1000              | 4   | 3                      | 75.0        | 4          | 100.0       | -          | -           | 2                            | 50.0        | 1          | 25.0        |
| Theft Under \$1000             | 116   | 44                     | 37.9        | 61         | 52.6        | 22         | 19.0        | 4                            | 3.4         | 36         | 31.0        |
| Theft Other                    | 4   | 2                      | 50.0        | 2          | 50.0        | -          | -           | 1                            | 25.0        | 1          | 25.0        |
| Fraud/Forgery                  | 12  | 5                      | 41.7        | 7          | 58.3        | 3          | 25.0        | 6                            | 50.0        | 5          | 41.7        |
| Possess Stolen Property        | 35  | 17                     | 48.6        | 20         | 57.1        | 10         | 28.6        | 3                            | 8.6         | 8          | 22.9        |
| Mischief / Joy Riding          | 73  | 20                     | 27.4        | 48         | 65.8        | 24         | 32.9        | 35                           | 47.9        | 29         | 39.7        |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>        | <b>464</b>                                    | <b>196</b>             | <b>42.2</b> | <b>158</b> | <b>34.1</b> | <b>253</b> | <b>54.5</b> | <b>4</b>                     | <b>0.9</b>  | <b>37</b>  | <b>8.0</b>  |
| Impaired Driving               | 441   | 181                    | 41.0        | 145        | 32.9        | 248        | 56.2        | 4                            | 0.9         | 34         | 7.7         |
| Other Traffic Offences         | 23  | 15                     | 65.2        | 13         | 56.5        | 5          | 21.7        | -                            | -           | 3          | 13.0        |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>     | <b>253</b>                                    | <b>122</b>             | <b>48.2</b> | <b>107</b> | <b>42.3</b> | <b>53</b>  | <b>20.9</b> | <b>8</b>                     | <b>3.2</b>  | <b>71</b>  | <b>28.1</b> |
| At Large/Escape Custody        | 9   | 8                      | 88.9        | 6          | 66.7        | -          | -           | 1                            | 11.1        | 1          | 11.1        |
| Fail to Appear                 | 111   | 68                     | 61.3        | 40         | 36.0        | 19         | 17.1        | -                            | -           | 24         | 21.6        |
| Fail to Comply-Probation       | 83  | 35                     | 42.2        | 31         | 37.3        | 20         | 24.1        | 4                            | 4.8         | 25         | 30.1        |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy   | -   | -                      | -           | -          | -           | -          | -           | -                            | -           | -          | -           |
| Disorderly Conduct             | 6   | 1                      | 16.7        | 4          | 66.7        | 2          | 33.3        | -                            | -           | 3          | 50.0        |
| Administration of Justice      | 26  | 5                      | 19.2        | 14         | 53.8        | 5          | 19.2        | 1                            | 3.8         | 13         | 50.0        |
| Against Person/Reputation      | 9   | 4                      | 44.4        | 7          | 77.8        | 3          | 33.3        | 1                            | 11.1        | 2          | 22.2        |
| Other                          | 9   | 1                      | 11.1        | 5          | 55.6        | 4          | 44.4        | 1                            | 11.1        | 3          | 33.3        |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>  | <b>90</b>                                     | <b>18</b>              | <b>20.0</b> | <b>22</b>  | <b>24.4</b> | <b>64</b>  | <b>71.1</b> | <b>4</b>                     | <b>4.4</b>  | <b>17</b>  | <b>18.9</b> |
| Narcotic Control Act           | 69  | 18                     | 26.1        | 11         | 15.9        | 50         | 72.5        | 2                            | 2.9         | 10         | 14.5        |
| Food and Drugs Act             | 2   | -                      | -           | -          | -           | 2          | 100.0       | -                            | -           | -          | -           |
| Income Tax Act                 | -   | -                      | -           | -          | -           | -          | -           | -                            | -           | -          | -           |
| Unemployment Insurance Act     | -   | -                      | -           | -          | -           | -          | -           | -                            | -           | -          | -           |
| Fisheries Act                  | 16  | -                      | -           | 10         | 62.5        | 10         | 62.5        | 2                            | 12.5        | 6          | 37.5        |
| Other                          | 3   | -                      | -           | 1          | 33.3        | 2          | 66.7        | -                            | -           | 1          | 33.3        |

(1) Columns are not mutually exclusive and therefore will not balance when added across.

(2) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(3) Figures presented in this table do not include cases resulting in conviction where sentencing information is not available.

(4) "Prison" includes federal and provincial/territorial prison sentences.

(5) "Other" most serious sentences include, for example, absolute discharges, conditional discharges, suspended sentences, payment of legal costs, and suspension of driver's license.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 11a

CASES BY LENGTH OF PRISON SENTENCE ASSOCIATED AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

| MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)         | LENGTH OF PRISON SENTENCE —     |     |                 |     |                       |    |                        |    |                      |    |                               |    |                    |   |           |   |         |       |             |    |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|-----------------------|----|------------------------|----|----------------------|----|-------------------------------|----|--------------------|---|-----------|---|---------|-------|-------------|----|
|                                     | TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN PRISON |     | 1 month or less |     | > 1 month to 3 months |    | > 3 months to 6 months |    | > 6 months to 1 year |    | > 1 year to less than 2 years |    | 2 years to 5 years |   | > 5 years |   | Unknown |       | Median Days |    |
|                                     | #                               | %   | #               | %   | #                     | %  | #                      | %  | #                    | %  | #                             | %  | #                  | % | #         | % | #       | %     | #           | %  |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>               | 910                             | 614 | 67.5            | 153 | 16.8                  | 46 | 5.1                    | 38 | 4.0                  | 37 | 4.1                           | 19 | 2.1                | 3 | 0.3       | 2 | 0.2     | 15    |             |    |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>                | 895                             | 611 | 68.3            | 151 | 16.9                  | 45 | 5.0                    | 34 | 3.8                  | 37 | 4.1                           | 15 | 1.7                | 1 | 0.1       | 1 | 0.1     | 15    |             |    |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>             | 129                             | 73  | 56.6            | 26  | 20.2                  | 11 | 8.5                    | 5  | 3.9                  | 9  | 7.0                           | 4  | 3.1                | - | -         | 1 | 0.8     | 30    |             |    |
| <b>Murder/Manslaughter</b>          | -                               | -   | -               | -   | -                     | -  | -                      | -  | -                    | -  | -                             | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | -           |    |
| <b>Attempted Murder</b>             | -                               | -   | -               | -   | -                     | -  | -                      | -  | -                    | -  | -                             | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | -           |    |
| <b>Sexual Assaults</b>              | 13                              | 1   | 7.7             | 5   | 38.5                  | 2  | 15.4                   | -  | -                    | -  | -                             | 2  | 15.4               | 3 | 23.1      | - | -       | -     | -           |    |
| <b>Assault, III, II, Other</b>      | 23                              | 11  | 47.8            | 3   | 13.0                  | 4  | 17.4                   | 2  | 8.7                  | 3  | 13.0                          | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | -           |    |
| <b>Assault, I</b>                   | 75                              | 53  | 70.7            | 15  | 20.0                  | 3  | 4.0                    | 2  | 2.7                  | 1  | 1.3                           | -  | -                  | - | -         | 1 | 1.3     | 40    |             |    |
| <b>Robbery</b>                      | 2                               | -   | -               | -   | -                     | -  | -                      | -  | -                    | 1  | 50.0                          | 1  | 50.0               | - | -         | - | -       | 1     | 1.3         | 15 |
| <b>Weapon/Firearm/Explosives</b>    | 10                              | 7   | 70.0            | 2   | 20.0                  | -  | -                      | 1  | 10.0                 | -  | -                             | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | -           |    |
| <b>Other Violent Offences</b>       | 6                               | 1   | 16.7            | 1   | 16.7                  | 2  | 33.3                   | -  | -                    | 2  | 33.3                          | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | 20          |    |
| <b>Property Offences</b>            | 295                             | 112 | 43.9            | 60  | 23.5                  | 24 | 9.4                    | 25 | 9.8                  | 24 | 9.4                           | 10 | 3.9                | - | -         | - | -       | -     | 135         |    |
| <b>Arson</b>                        | 3                               | -   | -               | 1   | 33.3                  | -  | -                      | 1  | 33.3                 | 1  | 33.3                          | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | 60          |    |
| <b>Break and Enter</b>              | 100                             | 17  | 17.0            | 27  | 27.0                  | 14 | 14.0                   | 14 | 14.0                 | 18 | 18.0                          | 10 | 10.0               | - | -         | - | -       | -     | 180         |    |
| <b>Theft Over \$1000</b>            | 10                              | 2   | 20.0            | 6   | 60.0                  | -  | -                      | -  | -                    | 2  | 20.0                          | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | 75          |    |
| <b>Theft Under \$1000</b>           | 52                              | 39  | 75.0            | 11  | 21.2                  | 2  | 3.8                    | -  | -                    | -  | -                             | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | 30          |    |
| <b>Theft, Other</b>                 | 5                               | 3   | 60.0            | -   | -                     | -  | -                      | 2  | 40.0                 | -  | -                             | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | 30          |    |
| <b>Fraud/Forgery</b>                | 43                              | 21  | 48.8            | 9   | 20.9                  | 6  | 14.0                   | 5  | 11.6                 | 2  | 4.7                           | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | 37          |    |
| <b>Possess Stolen Property</b>      | 14                              | 9   | 64.3            | 1   | 7.1                   | 1  | 7.1                    | 3  | 21.4                 | -  | -                             | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | 30          |    |
| <b>Mischief / Joy Riding</b>        | 28                              | 21  | 75.0            | 5   | 17.9                  | 1  | 3.6                    | -  | -                    | 1  | 3.6                           | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | 16          |    |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>             | 428                             | 362 | 84.6            | 53  | 12.4                  | 8  | 1.9                    | 2  | 0.5                  | 3  | 0.7                           | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | 14          |    |
| <b>Impaired Driving</b>             | 410                             | 350 | 85.4            | 50  | 12.2                  | 7  | 1.7                    | 2  | 0.5                  | 1  | 0.2                           | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | 4           |    |
| <b>Other Traffic Offences</b>       | 18                              | 12  | 66.7            | 3   | 16.7                  | 1  | 5.6                    | -  | -                    | 2  | 11.1                          | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | 25          |    |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>          | 83                              | 64  | 77.1            | 12  | 14.5                  | 2  | 2.4                    | 2  | 2.4                  | 1  | 12                            | 1  | 12                 | 1 | 12        | 1 | 12      | 1     | 14          |    |
| <b>At Large/Escape Custody</b>      | 9                               | 7   | 77.8            | 2   | 22.2                  | -  | -                      | -  | -                    | -  | -                             | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | 14          |    |
| <b>Fail to Appear</b>               | 14                              | 11  | 78.6            | 2   | 14.3                  | 1  | 7.1                    | -  | -                    | -  | -                             | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | 12          |    |
| <b>Fail to Comply-Protection</b>    | 27                              | 21  | 77.8            | 4   | 14.8                  | 1  | 3.7                    | -  | -                    | 1  | 3.7                           | -  | -                  | - | -         | 1 | 50.0    | -     | 14          |    |
| <b>Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy</b> | 2                               | 1   | 50.0            | -   | -                     | -  | -                      | -  | -                    | -  | -                             | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | -           |    |
| <b>Disorderly Conduct</b>           | 12                              | 11  | 91.7            | 1   | 8.3                   | -  | -                      | -  | -                    | -  | -                             | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | 15          |    |
| <b>Administration of Justice</b>    | 4                               | 1   | 25.0            | 3   | 75.0                  | -  | -                      | -  | -                    | -  | -                             | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | 75          |    |
| <b>Against Person/Reputation</b>    | 11                              | 8   | 72.7            | -   | -                     | -  | -                      | -  | -                    | 2  | 18.2                          | 1  | 9.1                | - | -         | - | -       | -     | 17          |    |
| <b>Other</b>                        | 4                               | 4   | 100.0           | -   | -                     | -  | -                      | -  | -                    | -  | -                             | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | -           |    |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>       | 15                              | 3   | 20.0            | 2   | 13.3                  | 1  | 6.7                    | 2  | 13.3                 | -  | -                             | 4  | 26.7               | 2 | 13.3      | 1 | 6.7     | 365   |             |    |
| <b>Narcotic Control Act</b>         | 13                              | 3   | 23.1            | 1   | 7.7                   | 1  | 7.7                    | 2  | 15.4                 | -  | -                             | 4  | 30.8               | 2 | 15.4      | - | 1       | 100.0 | 365         |    |
| <b>Food and Drugs Act</b>           | 1                               | -   | -               | -   | -                     | -  | -                      | -  | -                    | -  | -                             | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | -           |    |
| <b>Income Tax Act</b>               | -                               | -   | -               | -   | -                     | -  | -                      | -  | -                    | -  | -                             | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | -           |    |
| <b>Unemployment Insurance Act</b>   | -                               | -   | -               | -   | -                     | -  | -                      | -  | -                    | -  | -                             | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | -           |    |
| <b>Fisheries Act</b>                | -                               | -   | -               | -   | -                     | -  | -                      | -  | -                    | -  | -                             | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | -           |    |
| <b>Other</b>                        | 1                               | -   | -               | -   | -                     | -  | -                      | -  | -                    | 1  | 100.0                         | -  | -                  | - | -         | - | -       | -     | -           |    |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court.

Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 11a

**CASES BY LENGTH OF PRISON SENTENCE ASSOCIATED AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

**NOVA SCOTIA**

| MOST SERIOUS<br>CONVICTION (1)      | TOTAL CASES<br>RESULTING<br>IN PRISON | LENGTH OF PRISON SENTENCE |             |                          |             |                           |             |                         |            |                       |            |           |            |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------|------------|
|                                     |                                       | 1 month<br>or less        |             | > 1 month<br>to 3 months |             | > 3 months<br>to 6 months |             | > 6 months<br>to 1 year |            | 2 years<br>to 5 years |            | > 5 years |            |
| #                                   | %                                     | #                         | %           | #                        | %           | #                         | %           | #                       | %          | #                     | %          | #         | %          |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>               | <b>2,645</b>                          | <b>1,321</b>              | <b>50.3</b> | <b>655</b>               | <b>24.8</b> | <b>300</b>                | <b>11.3</b> | <b>153</b>              | <b>5.8</b> | <b>137</b>            | <b>5.2</b> | <b>62</b> | <b>2.3</b> |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>                | <b>2,513</b>                          | <b>1,278</b>              | <b>50.8</b> | <b>618</b>               | <b>24.6</b> | <b>280</b>                | <b>11.1</b> | <b>144</b>              | <b>5.7</b> | <b>130</b>            | <b>5.2</b> | <b>58</b> | <b>2.3</b> |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>             | <b>473</b>                            | <b>170</b>                | <b>35.9</b> | <b>146</b>               | <b>30.9</b> | <b>66</b>                 | <b>14.0</b> | <b>29</b>               | <b>6.1</b> | <b>35</b>             | <b>7.4</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>4.7</b> |
| <b>Murder/Manslaughter</b>          | -                                     | -                         | -           | -                        | -           | -                         | -           | -                       | -          | -                     | -          | -         | -          |
| <b>Attempted Murder</b>             | 1                                     | -                         | -           | -                        | -           | -                         | -           | -                       | -          | -                     | -          | -         | -          |
| <b>Sexual Assaults</b>              | 48                                    | 2                         | 4.3         | 16                       | 34.8        | 9                         | 19.6        | 9                       | 19.6       | 5                     | 10.9       | 2         | 4.3        |
| <b>Assault, III, II, Other</b>      | 149                                   | 45                        | 30.2        | 44                       | 29.5        | 29                        | 19.5        | 11                      | 7.4        | 15                    | 10.1       | 5         | 3.4        |
| <b>Assault, I</b>                   | 185                                   | 106                       | 57.3        | 64                       | 34.6        | 14                        | 7.6         | -                       | 1          | 0.5                   | -          | -         | -          |
| <b>Robbery</b>                      | 31                                    | 1                         | 3.2         | 1                        | 3.2         | 1                         | 3           | 9.7                     | 11         | 35.5                  | 12         | 38.7      | 2          |
| <b>Weapon/Firearm/Explosives</b>    | 39                                    | 13                        | 33.3        | 13                       | 33.3        | 10                        | 25.6        | 3                       | 7.7        | -                     | -          | -         | -          |
| <b>Other Violent Offences</b>       | 22                                    | 3                         | 13.6        | 8                        | 36.4        | 3                         | 13.6        | 3                       | 13.6       | 2                     | 9.1        | 3         | 13.6       |
| <b>Property Offences</b>            | 1,110                                 | 449                       | 40.5        | 270                      | 24.3        | 173                       | 15.8        | 103                     | 9.3        | 83                    | 7.5        | 32        | 2.9        |
| <b>Arson</b>                        | 4                                     | -                         | -           | 2                        | 50.0        | -                         | -           | 1                       | 25.0       | 1                     | 25.0       | -         | -          |
| <b>Break and Enter</b>              | 356                                   | 62                        | 17.4        | 68                       | 19.1        | 80                        | 22.5        | 64                      | 18.0       | 56                    | 15.7       | 26        | 7.3        |
| <b>Theft Over \$1000</b>            | 71                                    | 18                        | 22.5        | 21                       | 29.6        | 20                        | 28.2        | 5                       | 7.0        | 7                     | 9.9        | 2         | 2.8        |
| <b>Theft Under \$1000</b>           | 270                                   | 181                       | 67.0        | 67                       | 24.8        | 14                        | 52          | 4                       | 1.5        | 4                     | 1.5        | -         | -          |
| <b>Theft Other</b>                  | 28                                    | 13                        | 46.4        | 8                        | 28.6        | 5                         | 17.9        | 2                       | 7.1        | -                     | -          | -         | -          |
| <b>Fraud/Forgery</b>                | 175                                   | 78                        | 44.6        | 49                       | 28.0        | 23                        | 13.1        | 16                      | 9.1        | 6                     | 3.4        | 3         | 1.7        |
| <b>Possess Stolen Property</b>      | 104                                   | 39                        | 37.5        | 28                       | 26.9        | 21                        | 20.2        | 10                      | 9.6        | 6                     | 5.8        | -         | -          |
| <b>Mischief / Joy Riding</b>        | 102                                   | 60                        | 58.8        | 27                       | 26.5        | 10                        | 9.8         | 1                       | 1.0        | 3                     | 2.9        | 1         | 1.0        |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>             | 309                                   | 194                       | 62.8        | 92                       | 28.4        | 17                        | 5.5         | 3                       | 1.0        | 1                     | 0.3        | 1         | 0.3        |
| <b>Impaired Driving</b>             | 243                                   | 161                       | 66.3        | 69                       | 28.4        | 8                         | 3.3         | 2                       | 0.8        | 1                     | 0.4        | 1         | 0.4        |
| <b>Other Traffic Offences</b>       | 66                                    | 33                        | 50.0        | 23                       | 34.8        | 9                         | 13.6        | 1                       | 1.5        | -                     | -          | -         | -          |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>          | 621                                   | 463                       | 74.6        | 110                      | 17.7        | 24                        | 3.9         | 9                       | 1.4        | 11                    | 1.8        | 3         | 0.5        |
| <b>At Large/Escape Custody</b>      | 42                                    | 28                        | 66.7        | 8                        | 19.0        | 3                         | 7.1         | 2                       | 4.8        | 1                     | 2.4        | -         | -          |
| <b>Fail to Appear</b>               | 163                                   | 123                       | 75.5        | 38                       | 23.3        | 2                         | 1.2         | -                       | -          | -                     | -          | -         | -          |
| <b>Fail to Comply-Protection</b>    | 273                                   | 222                       | 81.3        | 43                       | 15.8        | 6                         | 2.2         | -                       | -          | 1                     | 0.4        | -         | -          |
| <b>Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy</b> | 20                                    | 4                         | 20.0        | 8                        | 45.0        | 3                         | 15.0        | -                       | -          | 2                     | 10.0       | 2         | 10.0       |
| <b>Disorderly Conduct</b>           | 34                                    | 31                        | 91.2        | 3                        | 8.8         | -                         | -           | -                       | -          | -                     | -          | -         | -          |
| <b>Administration of Justice</b>    | 29                                    | 18                        | 62.1        | 2                        | 6.9         | 4                         | 13.8        | 3                       | 10.3       | 2                     | 6.9        | -         | -          |
| <b>Against Person/Reputation</b>    | 42                                    | 25                        | 59.5        | 6                        | 14.3        | 2                         | 4.8         | 4                       | 9.5        | 4                     | 9.5        | 1         | 2.4        |
| <b>Other</b>                        | 18                                    | 12                        | 66.7        | 1                        | 5.6         | 4                         | 22.2        | -                       | -          | 1                     | 5.6        | -         | -          |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>       | 132                                   | 55                        | 41.7        | 37                       | 28.0        | 20                        | 15.2        | 9                       | 6.8        | 7                     | 5.3        | 4         | 3.0        |
| <b>Narcotic Control Act</b>         | 105                                   | 34                        | 32.4        | 32                       | 30.5        | 19                        | 18.1        | 9                       | 8.6        | 7                     | 6.7        | 4         | 3.8        |
| <b>Food and Drugs Act</b>           | 5                                     | 2                         | 40.0        | 2                        | 40.0        | 1                         | 20.0        | -                       | -          | -                     | -          | -         | -          |
| <b>Income Tax Act</b>               | -                                     | -                         | -           | -                        | -           | -                         | -           | -                       | -          | -                     | -          | -         | -          |
| <b>Unemployment Insurance Act</b>   | -                                     | -                         | -           | -                        | -           | -                         | -           | -                       | -          | -                     | -          | -         | -          |
| <b>Fisheries Act</b>                | -                                     | -                         | -           | -                        | -           | -                         | -           | -                       | -          | -                     | -          | -         | -          |
| <b>Other</b>                        | 22                                    | 19                        | 86.4        | 3                        | 13.6        | -                         | -           | -                       | -          | -                     | -          | -         | -          |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court.

Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 11a

CASES BY LENGTH OF PRISON SENTENCE ASSOCIATED AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992

## QUEBEC (2)

| MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)         | LENGTH OF PRISON SENTENCE —     |       |      |                   |       |       |                       |       |      |                      |       |      |                               |      |     |                    |     |     |           |     |     |         |     |      |     |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|------|-------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------|-------|------|----------------------|-------|------|-------------------------------|------|-----|--------------------|-----|-----|-----------|-----|-----|---------|-----|------|-----|
|                                     | TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN PRISON |       |      | > 1 month or less |       |       | > 1 month to 3 months |       |      | > 3 months to 1 year |       |      | > 1 year to less than 2 years |      |     | 2 years to 5 years |     |     | > 5 years |     |     | Unknown |     |      |     |
|                                     | #                               | %     | #    | %                 | #     | %     | #                     | %     | #    | %                    | #     | %    | #                             | %    | #   | %                  | #   | %   | #         | %   | #   | %       | #   | %    |     |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>               | 18,555                          | 7,385 | 39.8 | 4,688             | 25.3  | 3,072 | 16.6                  | 1,841 | 8.8  | 1,164                | 6.3   | 461  | 2.5                           | 115  | 0.6 | 19                 | 0.1 | 80  | 0.1       | 80  | 0.1 | 80      | 0.1 | 80   |     |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>                | 17,549                          | 6,961 | 39.7 | 4,453             | 25.4  | 2,884 | 16.7                  | 1,566 | 8.9  | 1,082                | 6.2   | 429  | 2.4                           | 105  | 0.6 | 19                 | 0.1 | 84  | 0.1       | 84  | 0.1 | 84      | 0.1 | 84   |     |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>             | 2,238                           | 483   | 21.6 | 461               | 20.6  | 344   | 15.4                  | 311   | 13.9 | 322                  | 14.4  | 238  | 10.6                          | 75   | 3.4 | 4                  | 0.2 | 180 | 0.1       | 180 | 0.1 | 180     | 0.1 | 180  |     |
| <b>Murder/Manslaughter</b>          | 17                              | 2     | 11.8 | 1                 | 5.9   | 1     | 5.9                   | -     | 1    | 8.3                  | 4     | 33.3 | 4                             | 33.3 | 3   | 25.0               | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 2555 |     |
| <b>Attempted Murder</b>             | 12                              | -     | -    | -                 | -     | -     | -                     | -     | -    | -                    | -     | -    | -                             | -    | -   | -                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 1620 |     |
| <b>Sexual Assaults</b>              | 168                             | 12    | 72   | 36                | 21.7  | 14    | 8.4                   | 26    | 15.7 | 41                   | 24.7  | 27   | 16.3                          | 10   | 6.0 | -                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 365  |     |
| <b>Assault, III, II, Other</b>      | 477                             | 130   | 27.3 | 110               | 23.1  | 107   | 22.4                  | 70    | 14.7 | 41                   | 8.6   | 16   | 3.4                           | 1    | 0.2 | 2                  | 0.4 | 90  | 0.1       | 90  | 0.1 | 90      | 0.1 | 90   |     |
| <b>Assault, I</b>                   | 642                             | 264   | 41.1 | 203               | 31.6  | 119   | 18.5                  | 33    | 5.1  | 17                   | 2.6   | 2    | 0.3                           | 2    | 0.3 | 2                  | 0.3 | 60  | 0.1       | 60  | 0.1 | 60      | 0.1 | 60   |     |
| <b>Robbery</b>                      | 601                             | 13    | 2.2  | 37                | 6.2   | 51    | 8.5                   | 111   | 18.5 | 179                  | 29.8  | 164  | 27.3                          | 46   | 7.7 | -                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 729  |     |
| <b>Weapon/Firearm/Explosives</b>    | 161                             | 49    | 27.1 | 36                | 19.9  | 35    | 19.3                  | 35    | 19.3 | 12                   | 6.6   | 14   | 7.7                           | -    | -   | -                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 120  |     |
| <b>Other Violent Offences</b>       | 142                             | 13    | 9.2  | 38                | 26.8  | 17    | 12.0                  | 35    | 24.6 | 28                   | 19.7  | 11   | 7.7                           | -    | -   | -                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 240  |     |
| <b>Property Offences</b>            | 7,209                           | 1,782 | 24.7 | 1,831             | 25.4  | 1,602 | 22.2                  | 1,116 | 15.5 | 697                  | 9.7   | 164  | 2.3                           | 11   | 0.2 | 6                  | 0.1 | 80  | 0.1       | 80  | 0.1 | 80      | 0.1 | 80   |     |
| <b>Arson</b>                        | 26                              | 4     | 15.4 | 6                 | 23.1  | 4     | 15.4                  | 5     | 19.2 | 6                    | 23.1  | 1    | 3.8                           | -    | -   | -                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | -    | 180 |
| <b>Break and Enter</b>              | 2,005                           | 191   | 9.5  | 388               | 19.4  | 441   | 22.0                  | 488   | 24.3 | 373                  | 18.6  | 120  | 6.0                           | 3    | 0.1 | 1                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | -    | 180 |
| <b>Theft Over \$1000</b>            | 570                             | 81    | 14.2 | 141               | 24.7  | 132   | 23.2                  | 132   | 23.2 | 71                   | 12.5  | 11   | 1.9                           | 2    | 0.4 | -                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 180  |     |
| <b>Theft Under \$1000</b>           | 1,898                           | 673   | 35.5 | 550               | 28.0  | 436   | 23.0                  | 167   | 8.8  | 64                   | 3.4   | 5    | 0.3                           | 3    | 0.2 | -                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 90   |     |
| <b>Theft Other</b>                  | 236                             | 98    | 41.5 | 52                | 22.0  | 56    | 23.7                  | 18    | 7.6  | 11                   | 4.7   | 1    | 0.4                           | -    | -   | -                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 60   |     |
| <b>Fraud/Forgery</b>                | 1,494                           | 353   | 23.6 | 412               | 27.6  | 357   | 23.9                  | 209   | 14.0 | 138                  | 9.2   | 19   | 1.3                           | 3    | 0.2 | 3                  | 0.2 | 90  | 0.1       | 90  | 0.1 | 90      | 0.1 | 90   |     |
| <b>Possess Stolen Property</b>      | 519                             | 130   | 25.0 | 141               | 27.2  | 126   | 24.3                  | 85    | 16.4 | 31                   | 6.0   | 6    | 1.2                           | -    | -   | -                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 90   |     |
| <b>Mischief / Joy Riding</b>        | 461                             | 252   | 54.7 | 141               | 30.6  | 50    | 10.8                  | 12    | 2.6  | 3                    | 0.7   | 1    | 0.2                           | -    | -   | -                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 90   |     |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>             | 1,352                           | 615   | 45.5 | 459               | 33.9  | 209   | 15.5                  | 52    | 3.8  | 11                   | 0.8   | 1    | 0.1                           | 2    | 0.1 | 3                  | 0.2 | 60  | 0.1       | 60  | 0.1 | 60      | 0.1 | 60   |     |
| <b>Impaired Driving</b>             | 1,821                           | 463   | 44.9 | 360               | 34.9  | 160   | 15.5                  | 35    | 3.4  | 8                    | 0.8   | 1    | 0.1                           | 2    | 0.2 | 2                  | 0.2 | 60  | 0.1       | 60  | 0.1 | 60      | 0.1 | 60   |     |
| <b>Other Traffic Offences</b>       | 321                             | 152   | 47.4 | 98                | 30.8  | 49    | 15.3                  | 17    | 5.3  | 3                    | 0.9   | -    | -                             | -    | -   | -                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 45   |     |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>          | 6,750                           | 4,081 | 60.5 | 1,702             | 25.2  | 779   | 11.5                  | 87    | 1.3  | 52                   | 0.8   | 26   | 0.4                           | 17   | 0.3 | 6                  | 0.1 | 30  | 0.1       | 30  | 0.1 | 30      | 0.1 | 30   |     |
| <b>At Large/Escape Custody</b>      | 1,510                           | 1,002 | 66.4 | 363               | 24.0  | 120   | 7.9                   | 18    | 1.2  | 3                    | 0.2   | 3    | 0.2                           | -    | -   | -                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 42   |     |
| <b>Fail to Appear</b>               | 1,868                           | 1,395 | 70.2 | 403               | 20.3  | 165   | 8.3                   | 14    | 0.7  | 9                    | 0.5   | -    | -                             | -    | -   | 1                  | 0.1 | 1   | 0.1       | 1   | 0.1 | 1       | 0.1 | 30   |     |
| <b>Fail to Comply-Probation</b>     | 2,559                           | 1,377 | 53.8 | 772               | 30.2  | 387   | 15.5                  | 3     | 0.1  | 4                    | 0.2   | 1    | 0.1                           | 4    | 0.2 | 1                  | 0.1 | 30  | 0.1       | 30  | 0.1 | 30      | 0.1 | 30   |     |
| <b>Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy</b> | 213                             | 29    | 13.6 | 61                | 28.6  | 34    | 16.0                  | 31    | 14.6 | 30                   | 14.1  | 17   | 8.0                           | 10   | 4.7 | 1                  | 0.5 | 180 | 0.1       | 180 | 0.1 | 180     | 0.1 | 180  |     |
| <b>Disorderly Conduct</b>           | 69                              | 45    | 65.2 | 19                | 27.5  | 3     | 4.3                   | 1     | 1.4  | -                    | -     | -    | -                             | -    | -   | -                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 60   |     |
| <b>Administration of Justice</b>    | 173                             | 117   | 67.6 | 28                | 16.2  | 18    | 10.4                  | 4     | 2.3  | 3                    | 1.7   | 2    | 1.2                           | -    | -   | -                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 60   |     |
| <b>Against Person/Reputation</b>    | 119                             | 64    | 53.8 | 28                | 23.5  | 20    | 16.8                  | 3     | 2.5  | -                    | -     | 2    | 1.7                           | 2    | 1.7 | 2                  | 1.7 | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 30   |     |
| <b>Other</b>                        | 119                             | 52    | 43.7 | 28                | 23.5  | 22    | 18.5                  | 13    | 10.9 | 3                    | 2.5   | 1    | 0.8                           | -    | -   | -                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 60   |     |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>       | 1,006                           | 424   | 42.1 | 245               | 24.4  | 138   | 13.7                  | 75    | 8.2  | 32                   | 3.2   | 10   | 1.0                           | -    | -   | -                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 60   |     |
| <b>Narcotic Control Act</b>         | 859                             | 334   | 38.9 | 211               | 24.6  | 122   | 70                    | 8.1   | 81   | 9.4                  | 32    | 3.7  | 9                             | 1.0  | -   | -                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 90   |     |
| <b>Food and Drugs Act</b>           | 13                              | 6     | 46.2 | 3                 | 23.1  | 3     | 23.1                  | 1     | 7.7  | -                    | -     | -    | -                             | -    | -   | -                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 42   |     |
| <b>Income Tax Act</b>               | 3                               | -     | -    | -                 | -     | -     | -                     | -     | -    | 3                    | 100.0 | -    | -                             | -    | -   | -                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 60   |     |
| <b>Unemployment Insurance Act</b>   | 8                               | 4     | 50.0 | 2                 | 25.0  | 1     | 12.5                  | -     | -    | -                    | -     | -    | -                             | -    | -   | -                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 60   |     |
| <b>Fisheries Act</b>                | 1                               | -     | -    | 1                 | 100.0 | -     | -                     | -     | -    | -                    | -     | -    | -                             | -    | -   | -                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 60   |     |
| <b>Other</b>                        | 122                             | 80    | 65.6 | 28                | 23.0  | 12    | 9.8                   | 1     | 0.8  | 1                    | 0.8   | 1    | 0.8                           | -    | -   | -                  | -   | -   | -         | -   | -   | -       | -   | 30   |     |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court.

Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(2) Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the commitment is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 11a

CASES BY LENGTH OF PRISON SENTENCE ASSOCIATED AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992

## YUKON

| MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)         | TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN PRISON (#) | LENGTH OF PRISON SENTENCE |       |     |                        |    |      |                      |       |    |                               |   |      |                    |       |    |           |     |   |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----|------------------------|----|------|----------------------|-------|----|-------------------------------|---|------|--------------------|-------|----|-----------|-----|---|
|                                     |                                     | > 1 month to 3 months     |       |     | > 3 months to 6 months |    |      | > 6 months to 1 year |       |    | > 1 year to less than 2 years |   |      | 2 years to 5 years |       |    | > 5 years |     |   |
|                                     |                                     |                           | %     |     | %                      |    | %    |                      | %     |    | %                             |   | %    |                    | %     |    | %         |     | % |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>               | 610                                 | 347                       | 56.9  | 169 | 27.7                   | 51 | 8.4  | 26                   | 4.3   | 13 | 2.1                           | - | -    | 1                  | 0.2   | 3  | 0.5       | 30  |   |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>                | 592                                 | 337                       | 56.9  | 162 | 27.4                   | 50 | 8.4  | 26                   | 4.4   | 13 | 2.2                           | - | -    | 1                  | 0.2   | 3  | 0.5       | 30  |   |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>             | 151                                 | 61                        | 40.4  | 52  | 34.4                   | 15 | 9.9  | 15                   | 9.9   | 7  | 4.6                           | - | -    | 1                  | 0.7   | -  | -         | 60  |   |
| <b>Murder/Manslaughter</b>          | 1                                   | -                         | -     | -   | -                      | -  | -    | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | 1                  | 100.0 | -  | -         | -   |   |
| <b>Attempted Murder</b>             | -                                   | -                         | -     | -   | -                      | -  | -    | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | -   |   |
| <b>Sexual Assaults</b>              | 7                                   | 1                         | 14.3  | 3   | 42.9                   | -  | -    | -                    | -     | 2  | 28.6                          | 1 | 14.3 | -                  | -     | -  | -         | -   |   |
| <b>Assault, III, II, Other</b>      | 34                                  | 11                        | 32.4  | 9   | 26.5                   | 5  | 14.7 | 5                    | 14.7  | 5  | 14.7                          | 4 | 11.8 | -                  | -     | -  | -         | -   |   |
| <b>Assault, I</b>                   | 85                                  | 43                        | 50.6  | 33  | 38.8                   | 7  | 8.2  | 2                    | 2.4   | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | -   |   |
| <b>Robbery</b>                      | 8                                   | 1                         | 12.5  | 4   | 50.0                   | -  | -    | 3                    | 37.5  | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | -   |   |
| <b>Weapon/Firearm/Explosives</b>    | 13                                  | 5                         | 38.5  | 1   | 7.7                    | 2  | 15.4 | 3                    | 23.1  | 2  | 15.4                          | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | -   |   |
| <b>Other Violent Offences</b>       | 3                                   | -                         | -     | 2   | 66.7                   | 1  | 33.3 | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | 120 |   |
| <b>Property Offences</b>            | 123                                 | 78                        | 63.4  | 21  | 17.1                   | 15 | 12.2 | 7                    | 5.7   | 1  | 0.8                           | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | -   |   |
| <b>Arson</b>                        | 3                                   | 1                         | 33.3  | -   | -                      | 2  | 66.7 | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | -   |   |
| <b>Break and Enter</b>              | 28                                  | 8                         | 27.6  | 6   | 20.7                   | 6  | 27.6 | 6                    | 20.7  | 1  | 3.4                           | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | 120 |   |
| <b>Theft Over \$1000</b>            | 3                                   | 1                         | 33.3  | 2   | 66.7                   | -  | -    | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | -   |   |
| <b>Theft Under \$1000</b>           | 44                                  | 39                        | 88.6  | 4   | 9.1                    | 1  | 2.3  | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | -   |   |
| <b>Theft, Other</b>                 | 2                                   | 2                         | 100.0 | -   | -                      | -  | -    | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | -   |   |
| <b>Fraud/Forgery</b>                | 5                                   | 3                         | 60.0  | 1   | 20.0                   | -  | -    | 1                    | 20.0  | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | -   |   |
| <b>Possess Stolen Property</b>      | 17                                  | 10                        | 58.8  | 4   | 23.5                   | 3  | 17.6 | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | 30  |   |
| <b>Mischief / Joy Riding</b>        | 20                                  | 14                        | 70.0  | 4   | 20.0                   | 1  | 5.0  | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | 30  |   |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>             | 188                                 | 98                        | 49.0  | 70  | 35.7                   | 19 | 9.7  | 4                    | 2.0   | 5  | 2.6                           | - | -    | 1                  | 5.0   | 2  | 1.0       | 35  |   |
| <b>Impaired Driving</b>             | 181                                 | 83                        | 45.9  | 68  | 37.6                   | 19 | 10.5 | 4                    | 2.2   | 5  | 2.8                           | - | -    | 2                  | 1.1   | 45 | -         | -   |   |
| <b>Other Traffic Offences</b>       | 15                                  | 13                        | 86.7  | 2   | 13.3                   | -  | -    | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | 30  |   |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>          | 122                                 | 102                       | 83.6  | 18  | 15.6                   | 1  | 0.8  | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | -   |   |
| <b>At Large/Escape Custody</b>      | 8                                   | 6                         | 75.0  | 2   | 25.0                   | -  | -    | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | -   |   |
| <b>Fail to Appear</b>               | 68                                  | 62                        | 91.2  | 6   | 8.8                    | -  | -    | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | 14  |   |
| <b>Fail to Comply/Probation</b>     | 35                                  | 30                        | 85.7  | 5   | 14.3                   | -  | -    | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | -   |   |
| <b>Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy</b> | -                                   | -                         | -     | -   | -                      | -  | -    | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | -   |   |
| <b>Disorderly Conduct</b>           | -                                   | -                         | -     | -   | -                      | -  | -    | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | -   |   |
| <b>Administration of Justice</b>    | 5                                   | 3                         | 60.0  | 2   | 40.0                   | -  | -    | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | 30  |   |
| <b>Against Person/Reputation</b>    | 4                                   | -                         | -     | 4   | 100.0                  | -  | -    | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | -   |   |
| <b>Other</b>                        | 1                                   | -                         | -     | -   | -                      | -  | -    | 1                    | 100.0 | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | 60  |   |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>       | 19                                  | 10                        | 55.6  | 7   | 38.9                   | 1  | 5.6  | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | 30  |   |
| <b>Narcotic Control Act</b>         | 18                                  | 10                        | 55.6  | 7   | 38.9                   | 1  | 5.6  | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | 30  |   |
| <b>Food and Drugs Act</b>           | -                                   | -                         | -     | -   | -                      | -  | -    | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | -   |   |
| <b>Income Tax Act</b>               | -                                   | -                         | -     | -   | -                      | -  | -    | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | -   |   |
| <b>Unemployment Insurance Act</b>   | -                                   | -                         | -     | -   | -                      | -  | -    | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | -   |   |
| <b>Fisheries Act</b>                | -                                   | -                         | -     | -   | -                      | -  | -    | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | -   |   |
| <b>Other</b>                        | -                                   | -                         | -     | -   | -                      | -  | -    | -                    | -     | -  | -                             | - | -    | -                  | -     | -  | -         | -   |   |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court.

Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 11b

CASES BY LENGTH OF PROBATION ORDER AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

| MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)         | TOTAL CASES | RESULTING IN PROBATION | LENGTH OF PROBATION ORDER |     |                        |     |                         |     |                          |       |                          |   |             |   |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----|------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------|---|-------------|---|
|                                     |             |                        | 3 months or less          |     | > 3 months to 6 months |     | > 6 months to 12 months |     | > 12 months to 24 months |       | > 24 months to 36 months |   | Unknown # % |   |
|                                     | #           | %                      | #                         | %   | #                      | %   | #                       | %   | #                        | %     | #                        | % | #           | % |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>               | 604         | 37                     | 6.1                       | 132 | 21.9                   | 252 | 41.7                    | 162 | 26.8                     | 21    | 3.5                      | - | -           | - |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>                | 597         | 35                     | 5.9                       | 130 | 21.8                   | 250 | 41.9                    | 161 | 27.0                     | 21    | 3.5                      | - | -           | - |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>             | 158         | 4                      | 2.5                       | 10  | 6.3                    | 93  | 58.9                    | 44  | 27.8                     | 7     | 4.4                      | - | -           | - |
| <b>Murder/Manslaughter</b>          | -           | -                      | -                         | -   | -                      | -   | -                       | -   | -                        | -     | -                        | - | -           | - |
| <b>Attempted Murder</b>             | -           | -                      | -                         | -   | -                      | -   | -                       | -   | -                        | -     | -                        | - | -           | - |
| <b>Sexual Assaults</b>              | 9           | -                      | -                         | -   | -                      | -   | -                       | 3   | 33.3                     | 6     | 66.7                     | - | -           | - |
| <b>Assault, III, II, Other</b>      | 23          | -                      | -                         | -   | -                      | -   | -                       | 7   | 30.4                     | 12    | 52.2                     | 4 | 17.4        | - |
| <b>Assault, I</b>                   | 108         | 4                      | 3.7                       | 8   | 7.4                    | 78  | 72.2                    | 17  | 15.7                     | 1     | 0.9                      | - | -           | - |
| <b>Robbery</b>                      | 1           | -                      | -                         | -   | -                      | -   | -                       | 1   | 100.0                    | -     | -                        | - | -           | - |
| <b>Wear/Firearm/Explosives</b>      | 12          | -                      | -                         | 2   | 16.7                   | 2   | 16.7                    | 6   | 50.0                     | 2     | 16.7                     | - | -           | - |
| <b>Other Violent Offences</b>       | 5           | -                      | -                         | -   | -                      | -   | -                       | 2   | 40.0                     | 3     | 60.0                     | - | -           | - |
| <b>Property Offences</b>            | 289         | 18                     | 6.0                       | 72  | 24.1                   | 109 | 38.5                    | 88  | 28.4                     | 12    | 4.0                      | - | -           | - |
| <b>Arson</b>                        | 2           | -                      | -                         | -   | -                      | -   | -                       | -   | -                        | 1     | 50.0                     | 1 | 50.0        | - |
| <b>Break and Enter</b>              | 52          | 1                      | 1.9                       | 6   | 11.5                   | 19  | 36.5                    | 21  | 40.4                     | 5     | 9.6                      | - | -           | - |
| <b>Theft Over \$1000</b>            | 18          | -                      | -                         | -   | -                      | -   | -                       | 6   | 37.5                     | 9     | 56.3                     | 1 | 6.3         | - |
| <b>Theft Under \$1000</b>           | 70          | 5                      | 7.1                       | 25  | 35.7                   | 34  | 48.6                    | 6   | 8.6                      | -     | -                        | - | -           | - |
| <b>Theft Other</b>                  | 4           | -                      | -                         | 1   | 25.0                   | 2   | 50.0                    | 1   | 25.0                     | -     | -                        | - | -           | - |
| <b>Fraud/Forgery</b>                | 68          | 3                      | 4.4                       | 11  | 16.2                   | 11  | 16.2                    | 39  | 57.4                     | 4     | 5.9                      | - | -           | - |
| <b>Possess Stolen Property</b>      | 13          | 2                      | 15.4                      | 1   | 7.7                    | 7   | 53.8                    | 2   | 15.4                     | 1     | 7.7                      | - | -           | - |
| <b>Mischief / Joy Riding</b>        | 74          | 7                      | 9.5                       | 28  | 37.8                   | 30  | 40.5                    | 9   | 12.2                     | -     | -                        | - | -           | - |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>             | 38          | 3                      | 7.9                       | 3   | 7.9                    | 21  | 55.3                    | 10  | 26.3                     | 1     | 2.6                      | - | -           | - |
| <b>Impaired Driving</b>             | 28          | 3                      | 10.3                      | 2   | 6.9                    | 15  | 51.7                    | 8   | 27.6                     | 1     | 3.4                      | - | -           | - |
| <b>Other Traffic Offences</b>       | 9           | -                      | -                         | 1   | 11.1                   | 6   | 66.7                    | 2   | 22.2                     | -     | -                        | - | -           | - |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>          | 102         | 10                     | 9.8                       | 45  | 44.1                   | 27  | 26.5                    | 19  | 18.6                     | 1     | 1.0                      | - | -           | - |
| <b>At Large/Escape Custody</b>      | 2           | -                      | -                         | -   | -                      | -   | -                       | -   | 2                        | 100.0 | -                        | - | -           | - |
| <b>Fail to Appear</b>               | 2           | -                      | -                         | 1   | 50.0                   | 1   | 50.0                    | -   | -                        | -     | -                        | - | -           | - |
| <b>Fail to Comply-Probation</b>     | 6           | 3                      | 37.5                      | 3   | 37.5                   | 1   | 12.5                    | 1   | 12.5                     | -     | -                        | - | -           | - |
| <b>Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy</b> | 1           | -                      | -                         | -   | -                      | -   | -                       | -   | 1                        | 100.0 | -                        | - | -           | - |
| <b>Disorderly Conduct</b>           | 56          | 5                      | 8.9                       | 35  | 62.5                   | 12  | 21.4                    | 4   | 7.1                      | -     | -                        | - | -           | - |
| <b>Administration of Justice</b>    | 9           | 2                      | 22.2                      | 4   | 44.4                   | 3   | 33.3                    | -   | -                        | -     | -                        | - | -           | - |
| <b>Against Person/Reputation</b>    | 18          | -                      | -                         | 1   | 5.6                    | 7   | 38.9                    | 9   | 50.0                     | 1     | 5.6                      | - | -           | - |
| <b>Other</b>                        | 6           | -                      | -                         | 1   | 16.7                   | 3   | 50.0                    | 2   | 33.3                     | -     | -                        | - | -           | - |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>       | 7           | 2                      | 28.6                      | 2   | 28.6                   | 2   | 28.6                    | 1   | 14.3                     | -     | -                        | - | -           | - |
| <b>Narcotic Control Act</b>         | 7           | 2                      | 28.6                      | 2   | 28.6                   | 2   | 28.6                    | 1   | 14.3                     | -     | -                        | - | -           | - |
| <b>Food and Drugs Act</b>           | -           | -                      | -                         | -   | -                      | -   | -                       | -   | -                        | -     | -                        | - | -           | - |
| <b>Income Tax Act</b>               | -           | -                      | -                         | -   | -                      | -   | -                       | -   | -                        | -     | -                        | - | -           | - |
| <b>Unemployment Insurance Act</b>   | -           | -                      | -                         | -   | -                      | -   | -                       | -   | -                        | -     | -                        | - | -           | - |
| <b>Fisheries Act</b>                | -           | -                      | -                         | -   | -                      | -   | -                       | -   | -                        | -     | -                        | - | -           | - |
| <b>Other</b>                        | -           | -                      | -                         | -   | -                      | -   | -                       | -   | -                        | -     | -                        | - | -           | - |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court.

Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 11b

CASES BY LENGTH OF PROBATION ORDER AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992

## NOVA SCOTIA

| MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION(1)           | TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN PROBATION | > LENGTH OF PROBATION ORDER |      |                        |      |                         |      |                          |       |                          |      |           |   |             |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|------------------------|------|-------------------------|------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------|------|-----------|---|-------------|
|                                      |                                    | 3 months or less            | %    | > 3 months to 6 months | %    | > 6 months to 12 months | %    | > 12 months to 24 months | %     | > 24 months to 36 months | %    | Unknown # | % | Median Days |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>                | 3,825                              | 200                         | 5.2  | 848                    | 22.2 | 1,683                   | 44.0 | 946                      | 24.7  | 148                      | 3.9  | -         | - | 365         |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>                 | 3,721                              | 197                         | 5.3  | 828                    | 22.3 | 1,640                   | 44.1 | 910                      | 24.5  | 146                      | 3.9  | -         | - | 365         |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>              | 1,051                              | 39                          | 3.7  | 214                    | 20.4 | 477                     | 45.4 | 272                      | 25.8  | 49                       | 4.7  | -         | - | 365         |
| <b>Murder/Menslaughter</b>           | -                                  | -                           | -    | -                      | -    | -                       | -    | -                        | -     | -                        | -    | -         | - | -           |
| <b>Attempted Murder</b>              | 1                                  | -                           | -    | -                      | -    | -                       | -    | 1                        | 100.0 | -                        | -    | -         | - | -           |
| <b>Sexual Assaults</b>               | 63                                 | -                           | -    | 5                      | 7.9  | 21                      | 33.3 | 25                       | 39.7  | 12                       | 19.0 | -         | - | 720         |
| <b>Assault, III, II, Other</b>       | 183                                | 6                           | 3.1  | 25                     | 13.0 | 77                      | 39.9 | 74                       | 38.3  | 11                       | 5.7  | -         | - | 365         |
| <b>Assault, I</b>                    | 656                                | 22                          | 4.8  | 168                    | 25.2 | 330                     | 49.5 | 122                      | 18.3  | 14                       | 2.1  | -         | - | 365         |
| <b>Robbery</b>                       | 7                                  | -                           | -    | 1                      | 14.3 | 1                       | 14.3 | 3                        | 42.9  | 2                        | 28.6 | -         | - | 730         |
| <b>Weapon/Firearm/Explosives</b>     | 85                                 | 1                           | 1.2  | 14                     | 16.5 | 35                      | 41.2 | 28                       | 32.9  | 7                        | 8.2  | -         | - | 365         |
| <b>Other Violent Offences</b>        | 36                                 | -                           | -    | 1                      | 2.8  | 12                      | 33.3 | 20                       | 55.6  | 3                        | 8.3  | -         | - | 540         |
| <b>Property Offences</b>             | 1,896                              | 118                         | 6.1  | 481                    | 25.4 | 770                     | 40.6 | 453                      | 23.9  | 78                       | 4.0  | -         | - | 365         |
| <b>Arson</b>                         | 6                                  | -                           | -    | -                      | -    | -                       | -    | 3                        | 50.0  | 3                        | -    | -         | - | 453         |
| <b>Break and Enter</b>               | 301                                | -                           | -    | 17                     | 5.6  | 131                     | 43.5 | 140                      | 46.5  | 13                       | 4.3  | -         | - | 455         |
| <b>Theft Over \$1000</b>             | 84                                 | 1                           | 1.2  | 3                      | 3.6  | 28                      | 33.3 | 36                       | 42.9  | 16                       | 19.0 | -         | - | 725         |
| <b>Theft Under \$1000</b>            | 473                                | 42                          | 8.9  | 175                    | 37.0 | 160                     | 33.8 | 83                       | 17.5  | 13                       | 2.7  | -         | - | 270         |
| <b>Theft, Other</b>                  | 51                                 | 3                           | 5.9  | 16                     | 31.4 | 25                      | 49.0 | 7                        | 13.7  | -                        | -    | -         | - | 365         |
| <b>Fraud/Forgery</b>                 | 373                                | 21                          | 5.6  | 66                     | 23.1 | 150                     | 40.2 | 89                       | 23.9  | 27                       | 7.2  | -         | - | 365         |
| <b>Possess Stolen Property</b>       | 164                                | 9                           | 5.5  | 38                     | 23.2 | 80                      | 48.8 | 35                       | 21.3  | 2                        | 1.2  | -         | - | 365         |
| <b>Mischief / Joy Riding</b>         | 444                                | 40                          | 9.0  | 146                    | 32.9 | 193                     | 43.5 | 60                       | 13.5  | 5                        | 1.1  | -         | - | 284         |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>              | 259                                | 8                           | 3.5  | 26                     | 10.0 | 138                     | 53.3 | 80                       | 30.9  | 6                        | 2.3  | -         | - | 365         |
| <b>Impaired Driving</b>              | 220                                | 8                           | 3.6  | 21                     | 9.5  | 122                     | 55.5 | 63                       | 28.6  | 6                        | 2.7  | -         | - | 365         |
| <b>Other Traffic Offences</b>        | 39                                 | 1                           | 2.6  | 5                      | 12.8 | 16                      | 41.0 | 17                       | 43.6  | -                        | -    | -         | - | 365         |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>           | 515                                | 33                          | 6.4  | 107                    | 20.8 | 255                     | 49.5 | 105                      | 20.4  | 15                       | 2.9  | -         | - | 365         |
| <b>At Large/Escape Custody</b>       | 7                                  | 1                           | 14.3 | 1                      | 14.3 | 3                       | 42.9 | 2                        | 28.6  | -                        | -    | -         | - | 365         |
| <b>Fail to Appear</b>                | 52                                 | 2                           | 3.8  | 7                      | 13.5 | 24                      | 46.2 | 15                       | 28.8  | 4                        | 7.7  | -         | - | 365         |
| <b>Fail to Comply+Probation</b>      | 149                                | 7                           | 4.7  | 34                     | 22.8 | 77                      | 51.7 | 28                       | 18.8  | 3                        | 2.0  | -         | - | 365         |
| <b>Attempt/Accomplice/Conspiracy</b> | 7                                  | -                           | -    | 1                      | 14.3 | 4                       | 57.1 | 2                        | 28.6  | -                        | -    | -         | - | 365         |
| <b>Disorderly Conduct</b>            | 116                                | 12                          | 10.3 | 35                     | 30.2 | 55                      | 47.4 | 14                       | 12.1  | -                        | -    | -         | - | 365         |
| <b>Administration of Justice</b>     | 63                                 | 7                           | 11.1 | 18                     | 28.6 | 30                      | 47.6 | 6                        | 9.5   | 2                        | 3.2  | -         | - | 270         |
| <b>Against Person/Reputation</b>     | 84                                 | 2                           | 2.4  | 6                      | 7.1  | 45                      | 53.6 | 26                       | 31.0  | 5                        | 6.0  | -         | - | 365         |
| <b>Other</b>                         | 37                                 | 2                           | 5.4  | 5                      | 13.5 | 17                      | 45.9 | 12                       | 32.4  | 1                        | 2.7  | -         | - | 365         |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>        | 104                                | 3                           | 2.9  | 20                     | 19.2 | 43                      | 41.3 | 38                       | 34.6  | 2                        | 1.9  | -         | - | 365         |
| <b>Narcotic Control Act</b>          | 90                                 | 2                           | 2.2  | 18                     | 20.0 | 38                      | 42.2 | 31                       | 34.4  | 1                        | 1.1  | -         | - | 365         |
| <b>Food and Drugs Act</b>            | 2                                  | -                           | -    | -                      | -    | 1                       | 50.0 | 1                        | -     | -                        | -    | -         | - | -           |
| <b>Income Tax Act</b>                | -                                  | -                           | -    | -                      | -    | -                       | -    | -                        | -     | -                        | -    | -         | - | -           |
| <b>Unemployment Insurance Act</b>    | 1                                  | 1                           | 10.0 | -                      | 2    | 18.2                    | 4    | 38.4                     | 4     | 36.4                     | 1    | 9.1       | - | -           |
| <b>Fisheries Act</b>                 | 11                                 | -                           | -    | -                      | -    | -                       | -    | -                        | -     | -                        | -    | -         | - | 365         |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court.

Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

Notes: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 11b

CASES BY LENGTH OF PROBATION ORDER AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1982

## QUEBEC (2)

| MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)         | TOTAL CASES<br>RESULTING IN<br>PROBATION | LENGTH OF PROBATION ORDER |             |              |             |               |             |               |              |              |             |
|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
|                                     |  | #                         | %           | #            | %           | #             | %           | #             | %            | #            | %           |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>               | <b>31,788</b>                            | <b>610</b>                | <b>1.9</b>  | <b>5,420</b> | <b>17.1</b> | <b>10,572</b> | <b>33.3</b> | <b>11,635</b> | <b>36.6</b>  | <b>3,492</b> | <b>11.0</b> |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>                | <b>28,698</b>                            | <b>575</b>                | <b>1.9</b>  | <b>5,178</b> | <b>17.3</b> | <b>9,842</b>  | <b>32.9</b> | <b>10,889</b> | <b>36.4</b>  | <b>3,357</b> | <b>11.2</b> |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>             | <b>5,430</b>                             | <b>74</b>                 | <b>1.4</b>  | <b>538</b>   | <b>9.9</b>  | <b>1,946</b>  | <b>35.8</b> | <b>2,168</b>  | <b>39.9</b>  | <b>691</b>   | <b>12.7</b> |
| <b>Murder/Manslaughter</b>          | <b>2</b>                                 | <b>-</b>                  | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>    | <b>2</b>      | <b>100.0</b> | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    |
| <b>Attempted Murder</b>             | <b>4</b>                                 | <b>-</b>                  | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>    | <b>1</b>      | <b>25.0</b>  | <b>3</b>     | <b>75.0</b> |
| <b>Sexual Assaults</b>              | <b>210</b>                               | <b>-</b>                  | <b>-</b>    | <b>8</b>     | <b>3.8</b>  | <b>25</b>     | <b>11.9</b> | <b>108</b>    | <b>51.4</b>  | <b>69</b>    | <b>32.9</b> |
| <b>Assault, III, II, Other</b>      | <b>987</b>                               | <b>6</b>                  | <b>0.6</b>  | <b>65</b>    | <b>6.6</b>  | <b>302</b>    | <b>30.6</b> | <b>474</b>    | <b>48.0</b>  | <b>136</b>   | <b>13.8</b> |
| <b>Assault, I</b>                   | <b>3,263</b>                             | <b>46</b>                 | <b>1.4</b>  | <b>431</b>   | <b>13.2</b> | <b>1,427</b>  | <b>43.7</b> | <b>1,124</b>  | <b>34.4</b>  | <b>228</b>   | <b>7.0</b>  |
| <b>Robbery</b>                      | <b>347</b>                               | <b>-</b>                  | <b>-</b>    | <b>3</b>     | <b>0.9</b>  | <b>31</b>     | <b>8.9</b>  | <b>186</b>    | <b>53.6</b>  | <b>126</b>   | <b>36.3</b> |
| <b>Weapon/Firearm/Explosives</b>    | <b>373</b>                               | <b>20</b>                 | <b>5.4</b>  | <b>28</b>    | <b>7.5</b>  | <b>125</b>    | <b>33.5</b> | <b>157</b>    | <b>42.1</b>  | <b>42</b>    | <b>11.3</b> |
| <b>Other Violent Offences</b>       | <b>244</b>                               | <b>2</b>                  | <b>0.8</b>  | <b>3</b>     | <b>12</b>   | <b>36</b>     | <b>14.8</b> | <b>116</b>    | <b>47.5</b>  | <b>87</b>    | <b>35.7</b> |
| <b>Property Offences</b>            | <b>13,957</b>                            | <b>154</b>                | <b>1.1</b>  | <b>1,300</b> | <b>9.6</b>  | <b>4,122</b>  | <b>30.4</b> | <b>6,103</b>  | <b>45.0</b>  | <b>1,865</b> | <b>13.7</b> |
| <b>Arson</b>                        | <b>62</b>                                | <b>-</b>                  | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    | <b>3</b>      | <b>4.8</b>  | <b>43</b>     | <b>69.4</b>  | <b>15</b>    | <b>24.2</b> |
| <b>Break and Enter</b>              | <b>2,671</b>                             | <b>2</b>                  | <b>0.1</b>  | <b>31</b>    | <b>1.2</b>  | <b>458</b>    | <b>17.1</b> | <b>1,599</b>  | <b>59.9</b>  | <b>578</b>   | <b>21.6</b> |
| <b>Theft Over \$1000</b>            | <b>939</b>                               | <b>6</b>                  | <b>0.6</b>  | <b>22</b>    | <b>2.3</b>  | <b>261</b>    | <b>27.8</b> | <b>515</b>    | <b>54.8</b>  | <b>134</b>   | <b>14.3</b> |
| <b>Theft Under \$1000</b>           | <b>3,567</b>                             | <b>72</b>                 | <b>2.0</b>  | <b>513</b>   | <b>14.4</b> | <b>1,159</b>  | <b>32.5</b> | <b>1,426</b>  | <b>40.0</b>  | <b>389</b>   | <b>10.9</b> |
| <b>Theft Other</b>                  | <b>514</b>                               | <b>18</b>                 | <b>3.5</b>  | <b>61</b>    | <b>11.9</b> | <b>189</b>    | <b>36.8</b> | <b>192</b>    | <b>37.4</b>  | <b>54</b>    | <b>10.5</b> |
| <b>Fraud/Forgery</b>                | <b>3,101</b>                             | <b>20</b>                 | <b>0.6</b>  | <b>276</b>   | <b>8.9</b>  | <b>973</b>    | <b>31.4</b> | <b>1,366</b>  | <b>44.1</b>  | <b>462</b>   | <b>14.9</b> |
| <b>Possess Stolen Property</b>      | <b>1,098</b>                             | <b>9</b>                  | <b>0.8</b>  | <b>89</b>    | <b>8.1</b>  | <b>408</b>    | <b>37.2</b> | <b>477</b>    | <b>43.5</b>  | <b>111</b>   | <b>10.1</b> |
| <b>Mischief / Joy Riding</b>        | <b>1,617</b>                             | <b>27</b>                 | <b>1.7</b>  | <b>308</b>   | <b>19.0</b> | <b>671</b>    | <b>41.5</b> | <b>485</b>    | <b>30.0</b>  | <b>122</b>   | <b>7.5</b>  |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>             | <b>4,604</b>                             | <b>45</b>                 | <b>1.0</b>  | <b>2,202</b> | <b>47.8</b> | <b>1,759</b>  | <b>38.2</b> | <b>478</b>    | <b>10.4</b>  | <b>115</b>   | <b>2.5</b>  |
| <b>Impaired Driving</b>             | <b>4,352</b>                             | <b>38</b>                 | <b>0.9</b>  | <b>2,162</b> | <b>49.7</b> | <b>1,670</b>  | <b>38.4</b> | <b>389</b>    | <b>8.9</b>   | <b>89</b>    | <b>2.0</b>  |
| <b>Other Traffic Offences</b>       | <b>252</b>                               | <b>7</b>                  | <b>2.8</b>  | <b>40</b>    | <b>15.9</b> | <b>89</b>     | <b>35.3</b> | <b>89</b>     | <b>35.3</b>  | <b>26</b>    | <b>10.3</b> |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>          | <b>6,297</b>                             | <b>302</b>                | <b>4.8</b>  | <b>1,138</b> | <b>18.1</b> | <b>2,015</b>  | <b>32.0</b> | <b>2,140</b>  | <b>34.0</b>  | <b>686</b>   | <b>10.9</b> |
| <b>At Large/Escape Custody</b>      | <b>265</b>                               | <b>17</b>                 | <b>6.4</b>  | <b>56</b>    | <b>21.1</b> | <b>92</b>     | <b>34.7</b> | <b>71</b>     | <b>26.8</b>  | <b>26</b>    | <b>9.8</b>  |
| <b>Fall to Appear</b>               | <b>1,454</b>                             | <b>129</b>                | <b>8.9</b>  | <b>201</b>   | <b>13.8</b> | <b>345</b>    | <b>23.7</b> | <b>573</b>    | <b>39.4</b>  | <b>202</b>   | <b>13.9</b> |
| <b>Fall to Comply-Prohibition</b>   | <b>2,349</b>                             | <b>113</b>                | <b>4.8</b>  | <b>566</b>   | <b>24.1</b> | <b>667</b>    | <b>28.4</b> | <b>688</b>    | <b>29.3</b>  | <b>311</b>   | <b>13.2</b> |
| <b>Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy</b> | <b>338</b>                               | <b>5</b>                  | <b>1.5</b>  | <b>24</b>    | <b>7.1</b>  | <b>85</b>     | <b>25.1</b> | <b>187</b>    | <b>55.3</b>  | <b>36</b>    | <b>10.7</b> |
| <b>Disorderly Conduct</b>           | <b>491</b>                               | <b>7</b>                  | <b>1.4</b>  | <b>105</b>   | <b>21.4</b> | <b>246</b>    | <b>50.1</b> | <b>242</b>    | <b>22.4</b>  | <b>22</b>    | <b>4.5</b>  |
| <b>Administration of Justice</b>    | <b>403</b>                               | <b>15</b>                 | <b>3.7</b>  | <b>103</b>   | <b>25.6</b> | <b>178</b>    | <b>44.2</b> | <b>90</b>     | <b>22.3</b>  | <b>14</b>    | <b>3.5</b>  |
| <b>Against Person/Reputation</b>    | <b>543</b>                               | <b>5</b>                  | <b>0.9</b>  | <b>32</b>    | <b>5.9</b>  | <b>224</b>    | <b>41.3</b> | <b>241</b>    | <b>44.4</b>  | <b>41</b>    | <b>7.6</b>  |
| <b>Other</b>                        | <b>454</b>                               | <b>11</b>                 | <b>2.4</b>  | <b>51</b>    | <b>11.2</b> | <b>178</b>    | <b>39.2</b> | <b>180</b>    | <b>39.6</b>  | <b>34</b>    | <b>7.5</b>  |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>       | <b>1,690</b>                             | <b>35</b>                 | <b>1.9</b>  | <b>242</b>   | <b>12.8</b> | <b>730</b>    | <b>38.6</b> | <b>746</b>    | <b>39.5</b>  | <b>135</b>   | <b>7.1</b>  |
| <b>Narcotic Control Act</b>         | <b>1,415</b>                             | <b>28</b>                 | <b>1.8</b>  | <b>206</b>   | <b>14.6</b> | <b>428</b>    | <b>30.2</b> | <b>635</b>    | <b>44.9</b>  | <b>118</b>   | <b>8.3</b>  |
| <b>Food and Drugs Act</b>           | <b>22</b>                                | <b>-</b>                  | <b>-</b>    | <b>2</b>     | <b>9.1</b>  | <b>12</b>     | <b>54.5</b> | <b>8</b>      | <b>36.4</b>  | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    |
| <b>Income Tax Act</b>               | <b>1</b>                                 | <b>-</b>                  | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>    | <b>1</b>      | <b>100.0</b> | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    |
| <b>Unemployment Insurance Act</b>   | <b>20</b>                                | <b>-</b>                  | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    | <b>7</b>      | <b>35.0</b> | <b>12</b>     | <b>60.0</b>  | <b>1</b>     | <b>5.0</b>  |
| <b>Fisheries Act</b>                | <b>16</b>                                | <b>2</b>                  | <b>12.5</b> | <b>2</b>     | <b>12.5</b> | <b>9</b>      | <b>56.3</b> | <b>3</b>      | <b>18.8</b>  | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    |
| <b>Others</b>                       | <b>416</b>                               | <b>7</b>                  | <b>1.7</b>  | <b>32</b>    | <b>7.7</b>  | <b>274</b>    | <b>65.9</b> | <b>87</b>     | <b>20.9</b>  | <b>16</b>    | <b>3.8</b>  |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court.

Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(2) Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the commitment is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 11b

**CASES BY LENGTH OF PROBATION ORDER AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

**YUKON**

| MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)         | TOTAL CASES | RESULTING IN PROBATION | LENGTH OF PROBATION ORDER |     |      |                        |      |     |                         |    |       |                          |     |     |                          |   |   |         |     |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----|------|------------------------|------|-----|-------------------------|----|-------|--------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------------|---|---|---------|-----|
|                                     |             |                        | 3 months or less          |     |      | > 3 months to 6 months |      |     | > 6 months to 12 months |    |       | > 12 months to 24 months |     |     | > 24 months to 36 months |   |   | Unknown |     |
| #                                   | %           | #                      | %                         | #   | %    | #                      | %    | #   | %                       | #  | %     | #                        | %   | #   | %                        | # | % | #       | %   |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>               | 883         | 117                    | 17.1                      | 121 | 17.7 | 184                    | 28.4 | 218 | 31.9                    | 31 | 4.5   | 2                        | 0.3 | 365 |                          |   |   |         |     |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>                | 661         | 113                    | 17.1                      | 115 | 17.4 | 186                    | 28.1 | 214 | 32.4                    | 31 | 4.7   | 2                        | 0.3 | 365 |                          |   |   |         |     |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>             | 220         | 6                      | 3.6                       | 22  | 10.0 | 58                     | 26.4 | 119 | 54.1                    | 13 | 5.9   | -                        | -   | 540 |                          |   |   |         |     |
| <b>Murder/Manslaughter</b>          | -           | -                      | -                         | -   | -    | -                      | -    | -   | -                       | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | -   |
| <b>Attempted Murder</b>             | -           | -                      | -                         | -   | -    | -                      | -    | -   | -                       | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | -   |
| <b>Sexual Assaults</b>              | 9           | -                      | -                         | -   | -    | -                      | -    | -   | -                       | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | -   |
| <b>Assault, Ill. II, Other</b>      | 40          | -                      | -                         | -   | -    | -                      | -    | -   | -                       | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | -   |
| <b>Assault, I</b>                   | 142         | 6                      | 4.2                       | 16  | 11.3 | 46                     | 32.4 | 67  | 47.2                    | 7  | 4.9   | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | -   |
| <b>Robbery</b>                      | 5           | -                      | -                         | -   | -    | -                      | -    | -   | -                       | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | -   |
| <b>Weapon/Firearm/Explosives</b>    | 21          | 2                      | 9.5                       | 2   | 9.5  | 4                      | 19.0 | 4   | 80.0                    | 1  | 20.0  | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | 730 |
| <b>Other Violent Offences</b>       | 3           | -                      | -                         | -   | -    | -                      | -    | -   | -                       | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | 540 |
| <b>Property Offences</b>            | 178         | 25                     | 14.2                      | 38  | 21.6 | 65                     | 38.9 | 44  | 25.0                    | 3  | 1.7   | 1                        | 0.6 | 365 |                          |   |   |         |     |
| <b>Arson</b>                        | 3           | -                      | -                         | -   | -    | -                      | -    | -   | -                       | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | -   |
| <b>Break and Enter</b>              | 31          | -                      | -                         | -   | -    | -                      | -    | -   | -                       | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | 480 |
| <b>Theft Over \$1000</b>            | 4           | -                      | -                         | -   | -    | -                      | -    | -   | -                       | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | 203 |
| <b>Theft Under \$1000</b>           | 61          | 14                     | 23.0                      | 18  | 29.5 | 19                     | 31.1 | 9   | 14.8                    | 1  | 1.6   | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | 160 |
| <b>Theft, Other</b>                 | 2           | 1                      | 50.0                      | -   | -    | -                      | -    | -   | -                       | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | -   |
| <b>Fraud/Forgery</b>                | 7           | -                      | -                         | -   | -    | -                      | -    | -   | -                       | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | 540 |
| <b>Possess Stolen Property</b>      | 20          | 1                      | 5.0                       | 4   | 20.0 | 9                      | 45.0 | 6   | 30.0                    | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | 365 |
| <b>Mischief / Joy Riding</b>        | 48          | 9                      | 18.8                      | 14  | 29.2 | 19                     | 38.6 | 5   | 10.4                    | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | 225 |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>             | 158         | 51                     | 32.3                      | 28  | 17.7 | 30                     | 19.0 | 34  | 21.5                    | 14 | 8.9   | 1                        | 0.6 | 180 |                          |   |   |         |     |
| <b>Impaired Driving</b>             | 145         | 45                     | 31.0                      | 25  | 17.2 | 30                     | 20.7 | 30  | 20.7                    | 14 | 9.7   | 1                        | 0.7 | 270 |                          |   |   |         |     |
| <b>Other Traffic Offences</b>       | 13          | 6                      | 46.2                      | 3   | 23.1 | -                      | -    | -   | -                       | 4  | 30.8  | -                        | -   | 105 |                          |   |   |         |     |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>          | 107         | 29                     | 27.1                      | 27  | 25.2 | 33                     | 30.8 | 17  | 15.9                    | 1  | 0.9   | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | 180 |
| <b>At Large/Escape/Custody</b>      | 6           | 1                      | 16.7                      | -   | -    | 2                      | 33.3 | 3   | 50.0                    | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | 548 |
| <b>Fail to Appear</b>               | 40          | 14                     | 35.0                      | 7   | 17.5 | 12                     | 30.0 | 7   | 17.5                    | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | 180 |
| <b>Fail to Comply w/Probation</b>   | 31          | 9                      | 29.0                      | 11  | 35.5 | 9                      | 28.0 | 1   | 3.2                     | 1  | 3.2   | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | 180 |
| <b>Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy</b> | -           | -                      | -                         | -   | -    | -                      | -    | -   | -                       | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | -   |
| <b>Disorderly Conduct</b>           | 4           | -                      | -                         | -   | -    | 1                      | 25.0 | 3   | 75.0                    | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | 365 |
| <b>Administration of Justice</b>    | 14          | 5                      | 35.7                      | 4   | 28.6 | 2                      | 14.3 | 3   | 21.4                    | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | 180 |
| <b>Against Person/Reputation</b>    | 7           | -                      | -                         | -   | -    | -                      | -    | 4   | 57.1                    | 3  | 42.9  | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | 365 |
| <b>Other</b>                        | 5           | -                      | -                         | -   | -    | 4                      | 80.0 | 1   | 20.0                    | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | 180 |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>       | 22          | 4                      | 18.2                      | 6   | 27.3 | 8                      | 38.4 | 4   | 18.2                    | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | 270 |
| <b>Narcotic Control Act</b>         | 11          | 3                      | 27.3                      | 2   | 18.2 | 2                      | 18.2 | 4   | 36.4                    | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | 360 |
| <b>Food and Drugs Act</b>           | -           | -                      | -                         | -   | -    | -                      | -    | -   | -                       | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | -   |
| <b>Income Tax Act</b>               | -           | -                      | -                         | -   | -    | -                      | -    | -   | -                       | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | -   |
| <b>Unemployment Insurance Act</b>   | -           | -                      | -                         | -   | -    | -                      | -    | -   | -                       | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | -   |
| <b>Fisheries Act</b>                | 10          | 1                      | 10.0                      | 4   | 40.0 | 5                      | 50.0 | -   | -                       | 1  | 100.0 | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | 195 |
| <b>Other</b>                        | 1           | -                      | -                         | -   | -    | -                      | -    | -   | -                       | -  | -     | -                        | -   | -   | -                        | - | - | -       | -   |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court.

Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 11c

**CASES BY AMOUNT OF FINE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

| MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)   | TOTAL CASES | RESULTING IN A FINE | AMOUNT OF FINE |    |                 |      |                 |     |                 |      |                   |      |      |
|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------|----|-----------------|------|-----------------|-----|-----------------|------|-------------------|------|------|
|                               |             |                     | \$100 or Less  | %  | >\$100 to \$200 | %    | >\$200 to \$300 | %   | >\$300 to \$500 | %    | >\$500 to \$1,000 | %    |      |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>         | 639         | 32                  | 3.8            | 55 | 6.6             | 84   | 10.0            | 216 | 25.7            | 370  | 44.1              | 82   | 9.8  |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>          | 724         | 17                  | 2.3            | 46 | 6.4             | 61   | 8.4             | 179 | 24.7            | 348  | 48.1              | 73   | 10.1 |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>       | 62          | 1                   | 1.6            | 8  | 12.9            | 7    | 11.3            | 26  | 41.9            | 18   | 29.0              | 2    | 3.2  |
| Murder/Manslaughter           | -           | -                   | -              | -  | -               | -    | -               | -   | -               | -    | -                 | -    | 500  |
| Attempted Murder              | -           | -                   | -              | -  | -               | -    | -               | -   | -               | -    | -                 | -    | -    |
| Sexual Assaults               | 1           | -                   | -              | -  | 1               | 33.3 | -               | -   | -               | -    | -                 | -    | -    |
| Assault, I, II, Other         | 3           | -                   | -              | -  | 5               | 9.4  | 7               | 132 | 24              | 45.3 | 17                | 32.1 | -    |
| Assault, I                    | 53          | -                   | -              | -  | -               | -    | -               | -   | -               | -    | -                 | -    | 500  |
| <b>Robbery</b>                | -           | -                   | -              | -  | -               | -    | -               | -   | -               | -    | -                 | -    | -    |
| Weapon/Firearm/Explosives     | 5           | 1                   | 20.0           | 2  | 40.0            | -    | -               | 1   | 20.0            | -    | -                 | 1    | 20.0 |
| Other Violent Offences        | -           | -                   | -              | -  | -               | -    | -               | -   | -               | -    | -                 | -    | 200  |
| <b>Property Offences</b>      | 192         | 9                   | 5.6            | 21 | 13.0            | 39   | 24.1            | 61  | 37.7            | 28   | 17.3              | 4    | 2.5  |
| <b>Arson</b>                  | -           | -                   | -              | -  | -               | -    | -               | -   | -               | -    | -                 | -    | -    |
| Break and Enter               | 9           | 1                   | 11.1           | 1  | 11.1            | 3    | 33.3            | 2   | 22.2            | 2    | 22.2              | -    | -    |
| Theft Over \$1000             | 1           | -                   | -              | -  | -               | -    | -               | -   | -               | 1    | 100.0             | -    | -    |
| Theft Under \$1000            | 62          | -                   | -              | 8  | 12.9            | 17   | 27.4            | 24  | 38.7            | 12   | 19.4              | 1    | 1.6  |
| Theft Other                   | 4           | -                   | -              | -  | -               | 3    | 75.0            | -   | -               | 1    | 25.0              | -    | -    |
| <b>Fraud/Forgery</b>          | 13          | 2                   | 15.4           | 4  | 30.8            | 3    | 23.1            | 2   | 15.4            | 2    | 15.4              | -    | -    |
| Possess Stolen Property       | 15          | 1                   | 6.7            | -  | -               | 4    | 26.7            | 6   | 40.0            | 2    | 13.3              | 2    | 13.3 |
| Mischief / Joy Riding         | 58          | 5                   | 8.6            | 8  | 13.8            | 9    | 15.5            | 27  | 46.6            | 8    | 13.8              | 1    | 1.7  |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>       | 368         | -                   | -              | -  | -               | 3    | 0.8             | 13  | 3.6             | 276  | 77.1              | 66   | 18.4 |
| Impaired Driving              | 321         | -                   | -              | -  | -               | 2    | 0.6             | 5   | 1.6             | 252  | 78.5              | 62   | 19.3 |
| Other Traffic Offences        | 37          | -                   | -              | -  | -               | 1    | 2.7             | 8   | 21.6            | 24   | 64.9              | 4    | 10.8 |
| Other Criminal Code           | 142         | 7                   | 4.9            | 17 | 12.0            | 12   | 8.5             | 79  | 55.6            | 26   | 18.3              | 1    | 0.7  |
| At Large/Escape Custody       | 2           | 1                   | 50.0           | 1  | 50.0            | -    | -               | -   | -               | -    | -                 | -    | -    |
| Fail to Appear                | 5           | 1                   | 20.0           | 1  | 20.0            | 1    | 20.0            | 2   | 40.0            | -    | -                 | -    | -    |
| Fail to Comply-Probation      | 7           | 1                   | 14.3           | -  | -               | 1    | 14.3            | 4   | 57.1            | 1    | 14.3              | -    | -    |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy  | -           | -                   | -              | -  | -               | -    | -               | -   | -               | -    | -                 | -    | -    |
| Disorderly Conduct            | 99          | 2                   | 2.0            | 14 | 14.1            | 7    | 7.1             | 57  | 57.6            | 18   | 18.2              | 1    | 1.0  |
| Administration of Justice     | 16          | -                   | -              | 1  | 6.3             | 1    | 6.3             | 11  | 68.8            | 3    | 18.8              | -    | -    |
| Against Person/Reputation     | 5           | 1                   | 20.0           | -  | -               | -    | -               | 3   | 60.0            | 1    | 20.0              | -    | -    |
| Other                         | 8           | 1                   | 12.5           | -  | -               | 2    | 25.0            | 2   | 25.0            | 3    | 37.5              | -    | -    |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b> | 115         | 15                  | 13.0           | 9  | 7.8             | 23   | 20.0            | 37  | 92.2            | 22   | 19.1              | 9    | 7.8  |
| Narcotic Control Act          | 44          | 1                   | 2.3            | 1  | 2.3             | 9    | 20.5            | 21  | 47.7            | 10   | 22.7              | 2    | 4.5  |
| Food and Drugs Act            | 4           | -                   | -              | -  | -               | 3    | 75.0            | -   | -               | 1    | 25.0              | -    | -    |
| Income Tax Act                | 2           | -                   | -              | -  | -               | -    | -               | -   | -               | 2    | 100.0             | -    | -    |
| Unemployment Insurance Act    | -           | -                   | -              | -  | -               | -    | -               | -   | -               | -    | -                 | -    | -    |
| Fisheries Act                 | 36          | 3                   | 7.9            | 6  | 15.8            | 10   | 26.3            | 9   | 23.7            | 8    | 21.1              | 2    | 5.3  |
| Other                         | 27          | 11                  | 40.7           | 2  | 7.4             | 1    | 3.7             | -   | -               | -    | -                 | -    | 3.7  |

**[1] For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court.**

Table 11c

CASES BY AMOUNT OF FINE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992

## NOVA SCOTIA

| MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)  | TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN A FINE | AMOUNT OF FINE |      |                |      |                |      | #     | %    | #     | %    | #   | %    | # | % | # | % | # | % |       |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-----|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------|
|                              |                                 | \$100 or Less  | %    | \$100 to \$200 | %    | \$200 to \$300 | %    |       |      |       |      |     |      |   |   |   |   |   |   |       |
| TOTAL OFFENCES               | 7,305                           | 1,749          | 23.9 | 878            | 12.0 | 843            | 11.5 | 1,394 | 19.1 | 2,149 | 29.4 | 293 | 4.0  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 400   |
| CRIMINAL CODE                | 5,912                           | 1,096          | 18.5 | 739            | 12.5 | 635            | 10.7 | 1,238 | 20.9 | 2,017 | 34.1 | 187 | 3.2  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 450   |
| Violent Offences             | 475                             | 122            | 25.7 | 128            | 26.9 | 89             | 20.8 | 90    | 18.9 | 32    | 6.7  | 4   | 0.8  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200   |
| Murder/Manslaughter          | -                               | -              | -    | -              | -    | -              | -    | -     | -    | -     | -    | -   | -    | - | - | - | - | - | - | -     |
| Attempted Murder             | -                               | -              | -    | -              | -    | -              | -    | -     | -    | -     | -    | -   | -    | - | - | - | - | - | - | -     |
| Sexual Assaults              | 13                              | 2              | 15.4 | 1              | 7.7  | 2              | 15.4 | 3     | 23.1 | 4     | 30.8 | 1   | 7.7  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 500   |
| Assault, III, II, Other      | 87                              | 12             | 13.8 | 16             | 18.4 | 15             | 17.2 | 30    | 34.5 | 12    | 13.8 | 2   | 2.3  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 350   |
| Assault, I                   | 328                             | 88             | 29.8 | 99             | 30.1 | 72             | 21.9 | 47    | 14.3 | 12    | 3.6  | 1   | 0.3  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200   |
| Robbery                      | 1                               | -              | -    | -              | -    | -              | 1    | 100.0 | -    | -     | -    | -   | -    | - | - | - | - | - | - | -     |
| Weapon/Firearm/Explosives    | 43                              | 10             | 23.3 | 12             | 27.9 | 9              | 20.9 | 9     | 20.9 | 3     | 7.0  | -   | -    | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200   |
| Other Violent Offences       | 2                               | -              | -    | -              | -    | -              | -    | -     | -    | -     | -    | -   | -    | - | - | - | - | - | - | -     |
| Property Offences            | 1,394                           | 619            | 44.4 | 385            | 27.6 | 212            | 15.2 | 136   | 9.8  | 33    | 2.4  | 9   | 0.6  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 150   |
| Arson                        | 2                               | -              | -    | -              | -    | -              | -    | 1     | 50.0 | -     | -    | -   | -    | - | - | - | - | - | - | -     |
| Break and Enter              | 31                              | 3              | 9.7  | 5              | 16.1 | 5              | 16.1 | 11    | 35.5 | 4     | 12.9 | 3   | 9.7  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 400   |
| Theft Under \$1000           | 748                             | 395            | 52.9 | 203            | 27.2 | 80             | 12.1 | 52    | 7.0  | 6     | 0.8  | -   | -    | - | - | - | - | - | - | 500   |
| Theft Over \$1000            | 53                              | 18             | 34.0 | 20             | 37.7 | 6              | 11.3 | 7     | 13.2 | 1     | 1.9  | 1   | 1.9  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 150   |
| Theft Other                  | 158                             | 61             | 38.6 | 42             | 26.6 | 27             | 17.1 | 14    | 8.9  | 11    | 7.0  | 3   | 1.9  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200   |
| Fraud/Forgery                | 113                             | 15             | 13.3 | 33             | 29.2 | 34             | 30.1 | 25    | 22.1 | 5     | 4.4  | 1   | 0.9  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 250   |
| Possess Stolen Property      | 278                             | 127            | 45.7 | 81             | 29.1 | 46             | 16.5 | 22    | 7.9  | 2     | 0.7  | -   | -    | - | - | - | - | - | - | 150   |
| Mischief / Joy Riding        | 3,275                           | 6              | 0.2  | 18             | 0.5  | 200            | 6.1  | 947   | 28.9 | 1,837 | 59.1 | 167 | 5.1  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 600   |
| Traffic Offences             | 3,033                           | 1              | -    | 1              | -    | 138            | 4.5  | 875   | 28.8 | 1,867 | 61.6 | 151 | 5.0  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 650   |
| Impaired Driving             | 242                             | 5              | 2.1  | 17             | 7.0  | 62             | 25.6 | 72    | 29.8 | 70    | 28.9 | 16  | 6.6  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 500   |
| Other Traffic Offences       | 768                             | 349            | 45.4 | 208            | 27.1 | 124            | 16.1 | 65    | 8.5  | 15    | 2.0  | 7   | 0.9  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 150   |
| Other Criminal Code          | 16                              | 6              | 37.5 | 7              | 43.8 | 2              | 12.5 | -     | -    | -     | -    | -   | -    | - | - | - | - | - | - | 150   |
| At Large/Escape/Custody      | 112                             | 69             | 61.6 | 25             | 22.3 | 10             | 8.9  | 7     | 6.3  | 1     | 0.9  | -   | -    | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100   |
| Fail to Appear               | 188                             | 101            | 51.0 | 48             | 24.2 | 33             | 16.7 | 16    | 8.1  | -     | -    | -   | -    | - | - | - | - | - | - | 225   |
| Fail to Comply-Prod/Ban      | 19                              | 5              | 26.3 | 3              | 15.8 | 4              | 21.1 | 1     | 5.3  | 2     | 10.5 | 4   | 21.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 250   |
| Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy | 255                             | 121            | 47.5 | 90             | 35.3 | 29             | 11.4 | 15    | 5.9  | -     | -    | -   | -    | - | - | - | - | - | - | 150   |
| Disorderly Conduct           | 125                             | 36             | 28.8 | 28             | 22.4 | 32             | 25.6 | 19    | 15.2 | 9     | 7.2  | 1   | 0.8  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200   |
| Administration of Justice    | 24                              | 7              | 29.2 | 5              | 20.8 | 6              | 25.0 | 4     | 16.7 | 1     | 4.2  | 1   | 4.2  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Against Person/Reputation    | 19                              | 4              | 21.1 | 2              | 10.5 | 8              | 42.1 | 3     | 15.8 | 2     | 10.5 | -   | -    | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300   |
| Other                        | 1,383                           | 652            | 46.8 | 139            | 10.0 | 208            | 14.9 | 156   | 11.2 | 132   | 9.5  | 106 | 7.6  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 150   |
| OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES       | 431                             | 74             | 17.2 | 75             | 17.4 | 151            | 35.0 | 89    | 20.6 | 33    | 7.7  | 9   | 2.1  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300   |
| Narcotic Control Act         | 7                               | 1              | 14.3 | 1              | 14.3 | 1              | 14.3 | 4     | 57.1 | -     | -    | -   | -    | - | - | - | - | - | - | 400   |
| Food and Drugs Act           | 25                              | -              | -    | -              | -    | -              | -    | -     | -    | -     | -    | -   | -    | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Income Tax Act               | 21                              | 7              | 33.3 | 8              | 38.1 | 1              | 4.8  | -     | -    | 3     | 14.3 | 2   | 9.5  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200   |
| Unemployment Insurance Act   | 137                             | 21             | 15.3 | 20             | 14.6 | 17             | 12.4 | 31    | 22.6 | 28    | 20.4 | 20  | 14.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 500   |
| Fisheries Act                | 772                             | 549            | 71.1 | 35             | 4.5  | 38             | 4.9  | 32    | 4.1  | 52    | 6.7  | 66  | 8.5  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 50    |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court.

Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 11c

CASES BY AMOUNT OF FINE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992

## QUEBEC (2)

| MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)                 | TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN A FINE | AMOUNT OF FINE |             |              |             |              |             |              |             |              |             | Median Dollar Amount |
|---|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------|
|   |                                 | \$100 or Less  | %           | \$           | %           | \$           | %           | \$           | %           | \$           | %           |                      |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>                       | <b>44,582</b>                   | <b>18,570</b>  | <b>41.7</b> | <b>6,452</b> | <b>14.5</b> | <b>9,288</b> | <b>20.9</b> | <b>6,892</b> | <b>15.7</b> | <b>2,321</b> | <b>5.2</b>  | <b>928</b>           |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>                        | <b>33,166</b>                   | <b>11,627</b>  | <b>35.1</b> | <b>4,381</b> | <b>13.2</b> | <b>8,686</b> | <b>26.1</b> | <b>6,368</b> | <b>19.2</b> | <b>1,820</b> | <b>5.5</b>  | <b>275</b>           |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>                     | <b>2,612</b>                    | <b>1,099</b>   | <b>42.1</b> | <b>846</b>   | <b>32.4</b> | <b>383</b>   | <b>15.0</b> | <b>207</b>   | <b>7.9</b>  | <b>46</b>    | <b>1.8</b>  | <b>6</b>             |
| <b>Murder/Manslaughter</b>                  | -                               | -              | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | 5                    |
| <b>Attempted Murder</b>                     | -                               | -              | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | 0.2                  |
| <b>Sexual Assaults</b>                      | <b>47</b>                       | <b>10</b>      | <b>21.3</b> | <b>4</b>     | <b>8.5</b>  | <b>14</b>    | <b>29.8</b> | <b>2</b>     | <b>4.3</b>  | <b>3</b>     | <b>6.4</b>  | -                    |
| <b>Assault, II, Other</b>                   | <b>542</b>                      | <b>176</b>     | <b>32.5</b> | <b>169</b>   | <b>31.2</b> | <b>95</b>    | <b>17.5</b> | <b>76</b>    | <b>14.0</b> | <b>22</b>    | <b>4.1</b>  | <b>2</b>             |
| <b>Assault, I</b>                           | <b>1,660</b>                    | <b>767</b>     | <b>46.2</b> | <b>571</b>   | <b>34.4</b> | <b>228</b>   | <b>13.7</b> | <b>83</b>    | <b>5.0</b>  | <b>7</b>     | <b>0.4</b>  | <b>1</b>             |
| <b>Robbery</b>                              | <b>18</b>                       | <b>10</b>      | <b>55.6</b> | <b>3</b>     | <b>16.7</b> | <b>3</b>     | <b>16.7</b> | <b>1</b>     | <b>5.6</b>  | -            | <b>1</b>    | <b>5.6</b>           |
| <b>Weapon/Explosives</b>                    | <b>297</b>                      | <b>129</b>     | <b>43.4</b> | <b>92</b>    | <b>31.0</b> | <b>39</b>    | <b>13.1</b> | <b>23</b>    | <b>7.7</b>  | <b>9</b>     | <b>3.0</b>  | <b>5</b>             |
| <b>Other Violent Offences</b>               | <b>48</b>                       | <b>7</b>       | <b>14.6</b> | <b>7</b>     | <b>14.6</b> | <b>14</b>    | <b>29.2</b> | <b>10</b>    | <b>20.8</b> | <b>6</b>     | <b>12.5</b> | <b>4</b>             |
| <b>Property Offences</b>                    | <b>8,242</b>                    | <b>4,535</b>   | <b>55.0</b> | <b>1,979</b> | <b>24.0</b> | <b>888</b>   | <b>10.8</b> | <b>618</b>   | <b>7.5</b>  | <b>157</b>   | <b>1.9</b>  | <b>59</b>            |
| <b>Arson</b>                                | <b>7</b>                        | -              | -           | <b>2</b>     | <b>28.6</b> | <b>1</b>     | <b>14.3</b> | <b>3</b>     | <b>42.9</b> | -            | <b>1</b>    | <b>14.3</b>          |
| <b>Break and Enter</b>                      | <b>476</b>                      | <b>110</b>     | <b>23.1</b> | <b>129</b>   | <b>27.1</b> | <b>126</b>   | <b>26.5</b> | <b>95</b>    | <b>20.0</b> | <b>13</b>    | <b>2.7</b>  | <b>2</b>             |
| <b>Theft Over \$1000</b>                    | <b>309</b>                      | <b>31</b>      | <b>10.0</b> | <b>86</b>    | <b>27.8</b> | <b>71</b>    | <b>23.0</b> | <b>82</b>    | <b>26.5</b> | <b>35</b>    | <b>11.3</b> | <b>4</b>             |
| <b>Theft Under \$1000</b>                   | <b>3,813</b>                    | <b>2,629</b>   | <b>68.9</b> | <b>771</b>   | <b>20.2</b> | <b>260</b>   | <b>6.8</b>  | <b>136</b>   | <b>3.6</b>  | <b>17</b>    | <b>0.4</b>  | -                    |
| <b>Theft Other</b>                          | <b>582</b>                      | <b>434</b>     | <b>74.6</b> | <b>101</b>   | <b>17.4</b> | <b>23</b>    | <b>4.0</b>  | <b>18</b>    | <b>3.1</b>  | <b>4</b>     | <b>0.7</b>  | <b>2</b>             |
| <b>Fraud/Forgery</b>                        | <b>1,354</b>                    | <b>611</b>     | <b>45.1</b> | <b>438</b>   | <b>32.3</b> | <b>158</b>   | <b>11.7</b> | <b>108</b>   | <b>8.0</b>  | <b>18</b>    | <b>1.3</b>  | <b>3</b>             |
| <b>Possess Stolen Property</b>              | <b>768</b>                      | <b>176</b>     | <b>22.9</b> | <b>205</b>   | <b>26.7</b> | <b>152</b>   | <b>19.8</b> | <b>136</b>   | <b>17.7</b> | <b>67</b>    | <b>8.7</b>  | <b>42</b>            |
| <b>Mischief / Joy Riding</b>                | <b>833</b>                      | <b>544</b>     | <b>58.3</b> | <b>247</b>   | <b>26.5</b> | <b>97</b>    | <b>10.4</b> | <b>40</b>    | <b>4.3</b>  | <b>3</b>     | <b>0.3</b>  | -                    |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>                     | <b>14,234</b>                   | <b>52</b>      | <b>0.4</b>  | <b>79</b>    | <b>0.6</b>  | <b>7,033</b> | <b>49.4</b> | <b>5,333</b> | <b>37.5</b> | <b>1,571</b> | <b>11.0</b> | <b>163</b>           |
| <b>Impaired Driving</b>                     | <b>13,529</b>                   | <b>12</b>      | <b>0.1</b>  | <b>3</b>     | -           | <b>6,853</b> | <b>50.7</b> | <b>5,112</b> | <b>37.8</b> | <b>1,391</b> | <b>10.3</b> | <b>156</b>           |
| <b>Other Traffic Offences</b>               | <b>705</b>                      | <b>40</b>      | <b>5.7</b>  | <b>76</b>    | <b>10.8</b> | <b>180</b>   | <b>25.5</b> | <b>221</b>   | <b>31.3</b> | <b>180</b>   | <b>25.5</b> | <b>7</b>             |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>                  | <b>8,078</b>                    | <b>5,941</b>   | <b>73.5</b> | <b>1,487</b> | <b>18.4</b> | <b>352</b>   | <b>4.4</b>  | <b>268</b>   | <b>2.6</b>  | <b>46</b>    | <b>0.6</b>  | <b>37</b>            |
| <b>At Large/Escape Custody</b>              | <b>104</b>                      | <b>76</b>      | <b>73.1</b> | <b>19</b>    | <b>18.3</b> | <b>6</b>     | <b>5.8</b>  | <b>1</b>     | <b>1.0</b>  | -            | <b>1</b>    | <b>1.0</b>           |
| <b>Fail to Appear</b>                       | <b>3,015</b>                    | <b>2,601</b>   | <b>86.3</b> | <b>335</b>   | <b>11.1</b> | <b>65</b>    | <b>2.2</b>  | <b>12</b>    | <b>0.4</b>  | <b>1</b>     | -           | -                    |
| <b>Fail to Comply-Protection/Conspiracy</b> | <b>2,867</b>                    | <b>2,235</b>   | <b>78.0</b> | <b>530</b>   | <b>18.5</b> | <b>59</b>    | <b>2.1</b>  | <b>31</b>    | <b>1.1</b>  | <b>8</b>     | <b>0.3</b>  | <b>2</b>             |
| <b>Disorderly Conduct</b>                   | <b>177</b>                      | <b>46</b>      | <b>26.0</b> | <b>53</b>    | <b>29.9</b> | <b>31</b>    | <b>17.5</b> | <b>32</b>    | <b>18.1</b> | <b>6</b>     | <b>3.4</b>  | <b>8</b>             |
| <b>Administration of Justice</b>            | <b>461</b>                      | <b>337</b>     | <b>73.1</b> | <b>108</b>   | <b>23.4</b> | <b>11</b>    | <b>2.4</b>  | <b>4</b>     | <b>0.9</b>  | -            | -           | -                    |
| <b>Against Person/Reputation</b>            | <b>165</b>                      | <b>60</b>      | <b>36.4</b> | <b>64</b>    | <b>38.8</b> | <b>26</b>    | <b>15.8</b> | <b>11</b>    | <b>6.7</b>  | <b>1</b>     | <b>0.6</b>  | <b>3</b>             |
| <b>Other</b>                                | <b>537</b>                      | <b>191</b>     | <b>35.6</b> | <b>160</b>   | <b>29.8</b> | <b>79</b>    | <b>14.7</b> | <b>73</b>    | <b>13.6</b> | <b>15</b>    | <b>2.8</b>  | <b>19</b>            |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>               | <b>11,416</b>                   | <b>6,943</b>   | <b>60.8</b> | <b>2,061</b> | <b>18.1</b> | <b>632</b>   | <b>5.5</b>  | <b>626</b>   | <b>5.5</b>  | <b>501</b>   | <b>4.4</b>  | <b>653</b>           |
| <b>Narcotic Control Act</b>                 | <b>2,130</b>                    | <b>1,022</b>   | <b>48.0</b> | <b>615</b>   | <b>28.9</b> | <b>234</b>   | <b>11.0</b> | <b>166</b>   | <b>7.8</b>  | <b>64</b>    | <b>3.0</b>  | <b>29</b>            |
| <b>Food and Drugs Act</b>                   | <b>26</b>                       | <b>8</b>       | <b>30.8</b> | <b>7</b>     | <b>26.9</b> | <b>6</b>     | <b>23.1</b> | <b>3</b>     | <b>11.5</b> | <b>1</b>     | <b>3.8</b>  | -                    |
| <b>Income Tax Act</b>                       | <b>255</b>                      | -              | -           | <b>1</b>     | <b>0.4</b>  | -            | -           | <b>2</b>     | <b>0.8</b>  | <b>141</b>   | <b>11.1</b> | <b>43.5</b>          |
| <b>Unemployment Insurance Act</b>           | <b>376</b>                      | <b>54</b>      | <b>14.4</b> | <b>228</b>   | <b>60.6</b> | <b>38</b>    | <b>10.1</b> | <b>26</b>    | <b>6.9</b>  | <b>19</b>    | <b>5.1</b>  | <b>11</b>            |
| <b>Fisheries Act</b>                        | <b>2,565</b>                    | <b>1,797</b>   | <b>70.1</b> | <b>504</b>   | <b>19.6</b> | <b>145</b>   | <b>5.7</b>  | <b>72</b>    | <b>2.8</b>  | <b>33</b>    | <b>1.3</b>  | <b>14</b>            |
| <b>Other</b>                                | <b>6,084</b>                    | <b>4,062</b>   | <b>67.0</b> | <b>706</b>   | <b>11.6</b> | <b>209</b>   | <b>3.4</b>  | <b>357</b>   | <b>5.9</b>  | <b>243</b>   | <b>4.0</b>  | <b>457</b>           |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court.

Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

(2) Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the commitment is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

Table 11c

**CASES BY AMOUNT OF FINE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,  
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1992**

**YUKON**

| MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)         | TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN A FINE | AMOUNT OF FINE |      |                 |       |                 |       |                 |      |                   |      | Median Dollar Amount |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------------|------|----------------------|
|                                     |                                 | \$100 or Less  | %    | >\$100 to \$200 | %     | >\$200 to \$300 | %     | >\$300 to \$500 | %    | >\$500 to \$1,000 | %    |                      |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENCES</b>               | 469                             | 58             | 12.4 | 69              | 14.7  | 56              | 11.9  | 94              | 20.0 | 165               | 35.2 | 4.9                  |
| <b>CRIMINAL CODE</b>                | 405                             | 37             | 8.1  | 51              | 12.6  | 51              | 12.8  | 89              | 22.0 | 158               | 39.0 | 3.7                  |
| <b>Violent Offences</b>             | 40                              | 5              | 12.5 | 6               | 15.0  | 9               | 22.5  | 18              | 45.0 | 1                 | 2.5  | 4.0                  |
| <b>Murder/Manslaughter</b>          | -                               | -              | -    | -               | -     | -               | -     | -               | -    | -                 | -    | 500.                 |
| <b>Attempted Murder</b>             | -                               | -              | -    | -               | -     | -               | -     | -               | -    | -                 | -    | 350                  |
| <b>Sexual Assaults</b>              | -                               | -              | -    | -               | -     | -               | -     | -               | -    | -                 | -    | -                    |
| <b>Assault, III, II, Other</b>      | 6                               | 2              | 33.3 | -               | -     | 1               | 16.7  | 3               | 50.0 | -                 | -    | -                    |
| <b>Assault, I</b>                   | 28                              | 2              | 7.1  | 6               | 21.4  | 6               | 21.4  | 13              | 46.4 | -                 | 1    | 3.6                  |
| <b>Robbery</b>                      | -                               | -              | -    | -               | -     | -               | -     | -               | -    | -                 | -    | -                    |
| <b>Weapon/Firearm/Explosives</b>    | 6                               | 1              | 16.7 | -               | -     | 2               | 33.3  | 2               | 33.3 | 1                 | -    | -                    |
| <b>Other Violent Offences</b>       | -                               | -              | -    | -               | -     | -               | -     | -               | -    | -                 | -    | 350                  |
| <b>Property Offences</b>            | 59                              | 17             | 28.8 | 24              | 40.7  | 10              | 16.9  | 2               | 3.4  | 4                 | 6.8  | -                    |
| <b>Arson</b>                        | -                               | -              | -    | -               | -     | -               | -     | -               | -    | -                 | 2    | 3.4                  |
| <b>Break and Enter</b>              | -                               | -              | -    | -               | -     | -               | -     | -               | -    | -                 | -    | 150                  |
| <b>Theft Over \$1000</b>            | -                               | -              | -    | -               | -     | -               | -     | -               | -    | -                 | -    | -                    |
| <b>Theft Under \$1000</b>           | 22                              | 10             | 45.5 | 10              | 45.5  | 1               | 4.5   | -               | -    | -                 | -    | 1                    |
| <b>Theft Other</b>                  | -                               | -              | -    | -               | -     | -               | -     | -               | -    | -                 | -    | 4.5                  |
| <b>Fraud/Forgery</b>                | 3                               | 1              | 33.3 | -               | -     | 1               | 33.3  | -               | -    | -                 | -    | 125                  |
| <b>Possess Stolen Property</b>      | 10                              | 2              | 20.0 | 2               | 20.0  | 3               | 30.0  | 1               | 10.0 | 2                 | 20.0 | -                    |
| <b>Mischief / Joy Riding</b>        | 24                              | 4              | 16.7 | 11              | 45.8  | 5               | 20.8  | 1               | 42   | 2                 | 8.3  | -                    |
| <b>Traffic Offences</b>             | 253                             | -              | -    | -               | -     | 17              | 6.7   | 67              | 26.5 | 153               | 60.5 | 14                   |
| <b>Impaired Driving</b>             | 248                             | -              | -    | -               | -     | 17              | 6.9   | 67              | 27.0 | 149               | 60.1 | 13                   |
| <b>Other Traffic Offences</b>       | 5                               | -              | -    | -               | -     | -               | -     | -               | -    | 4                 | 80.0 | 1                    |
| <b>Other Criminal Code</b>          | 53                              | 15             | 28.3 | 21              | 39.8  | 15              | 28.3  | 2               | 3.8  | -                 | -    | -                    |
| <b>At Large/Escape Custody</b>      | -                               | -              | -    | -               | -     | -               | -     | -               | -    | -                 | -    | -                    |
| <b>Fail to Appear</b>               | 18                              | 7              | 38.9 | 6               | 31.6  | 6               | 31.6  | -               | -    | -                 | -    | -                    |
| <b>Fail to Comply-Protection</b>    | 20                              | 6              | 30.0 | 9               | 45.0  | 3               | 15.0  | 2               | 10.0 | -                 | -    | 150                  |
| <b>Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy</b> | -                               | -              | -    | -               | -     | -               | -     | -               | -    | -                 | -    | 200                  |
| <b>Disorderly Conduct</b>           | 2                               | 1              | 50.0 | 1               | 50.0  | -               | -     | -               | -    | -                 | -    | -                    |
| <b>Administration of Justice</b>    | 5                               | 1              | 20.0 | 4               | 80.0  | -               | -     | -               | -    | -                 | -    | -                    |
| <b>Against Person/Reputation</b>    | 3                               | -              | -    | -               | -     | 3               | 100.0 | -               | -    | -                 | -    | 150                  |
| <b>Other</b>                        | 4                               | -              | -    | 1               | 25.0  | 3               | 75.0  | -               | -    | -                 | -    | -                    |
| <b>OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES</b>       | 64                              | 21             | 32.8 | 18              | 28.1  | 5               | 7.8   | 5               | 7.8  | 7                 | 10.9 | 8                    |
| <b>Narcotic Control Act</b>         | 50                              | 16             | 32.0 | 14              | 28.0  | 3               | 6.0   | 4               | 8.0  | 7                 | 14.0 | 6                    |
| <b>Food and Drugs Act</b>           | 2                               | -              | -    | 2               | 100.0 | -               | -     | -               | -    | -                 | -    | -                    |
| <b>Income Tax Act</b>               | -                               | -              | -    | -               | -     | -               | -     | -               | -    | -                 | -    | -                    |
| <b>Unemployment Insurance Act</b>   | 10                              | 5              | 50.0 | -               | -     | 2               | 20.0  | 1               | 10.0 | -                 | 2    | 20.0                 |
| <b>Fisheries Act</b>                | 2                               | -              | -    | 2               | 100.0 | -               | -     | -               | -    | -                 | -    | -                    |
| <b>Other</b>                        | -                               | -              | -    | -               | -     | -               | -     | -               | -    | -                 | -    | 188                  |

(1) For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court.  
Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.

Note: See Appendix II for definitions of offence categories.

## **APPENDIX I: DATA ELEMENTS**

The following thirty-five data elements are collected by the case characteristics component of the Adult Criminal Court Survey for each court appearance. Key fields are indicated by bold print.

### **Province/Territory**

Level of Court

### **Court Location**

Appearance Type and Result

### **Date of Court Appearance**

Legal Representation

Accused or Defence Election

### **Information Number**

### **Charge Sequence Number**

Date of Offence

Date of Initiation

Type of Statute

Statute Section Code

Statute Subsection Code

Statute Paragraph Code

Nature of Offence

Crown Election

Type of Plea

Type of Final Disposition

Bench/Arrest Warrant Issued

Type of Sentence

Length of Prison Term

Length of Probation Order

Amount of Fine

Amount of Restitution/Compensation

Property Indicator

Other Sentences/Dispositions

### **Local Accused/Defendant Identifier**

Accused/Defendant Soundex Code

Sex of Accused

Birthdate of Accused

Aggregate Prison Term

Type of Prison Term

Intermittent Prison Term

Aggregate Probation Order

## **APPENDIX II: OFFENCE GROUPS**

The tables and graphs contained in this report provide detailed information on the types of offences that are heard in Canadian Adult Provincial/Territorial Criminal Courts. A number of offence categories have been used to group several offences under a common title. The *Criminal Code of Canada* (R.S.C. 1985) sections included in each of these categories are listed below.

**Sexual Assaults** includes sections 271-273.

**Assault, III, II, Other** includes sections 244-248, 263, 265-269, 269.1 and 270.

**Weap/Firearm/Explosives** includes sections 78, 80-82, 85-91, 93-97, 100-105 and 113.

**Other Violent Offences** include sections 151-153, 155, 159-161, 218, 220, 221, 233, 237, 238, 242, 243, 279, 279.1, 302 and 346.

**Theft Other** includes sections 322, 324, 326-332, 342(1)a and 356(1)a.

**Other Traffic Offences** include sections 249-252 and 259.

**At Large/Escape Custody** includes sections 144, 145(1) and 146-148.

**Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy** includes sections 21-24, 463-465, 240 and 241.

**Administration of Justice** includes sections 119-134, 136-143, 486, 487.2, 517, 539, 542, 605, 647, and 708.

**Against Person/Reputation** includes sections 215, 262, 263(3)c, 264.1, 276, 287-296, 299-301, 318 and 319.

**Other (Criminal Code)** includes sections 182, 184, 191, 193, 337, 338, 339, 340, 347, 352, 353, and 437-447.

## APPENDIX III: GLOSSARY

### **Unit of Count Definitions**

**Appearance** is a court event recorded by the type of hearing for an accused appearing in court in relation to one or more charges, where all charges were first presented in the same court on the same date.

Example: Mr. Davis was charged with 1 count of mischief and 1 count of theft under \$1,000. He appeared in court on July 20 for a judicial interim release hearing related to both of his charges (counted as one appearance). He appeared again in the same court on September 1 for a trial hearing in relation to both of his charges (counted as a second appearance).

**A charge** is a formal accusation against an accused involving a federal statute offence which has resulted in at least one appearance in Provincial or Territorial Adult Court. The case characteristics component of the ACCS only includes data on completed charges. A charge is considered as being complete under any one of the following circumstances:

- a) the accused has been acquitted, or found guilty and sentenced (if applicable);
- b) the accused has been committed for trial in Superior Court;
- c) the accused has been found unfit to stand trial;
- d) the charge has been stayed, withdrawn, dismissed, or discharged as a result of a preliminary hearing;
- e) the charge has been waived in or out of the province or territory.

Charges are only considered to be completed if the accused has no further scheduled appearances in the same Provincial or Territorial Court on the charge.

**Due to the unavailability of complete information from Quebec for charges committed for trial in Superior Court, these charges have been excluded from the report where the committal is indicated on the last appearance reported to the ACCS. The lack of complete information in such situations results in an unknown level of under-reporting of counts for Quebec.**

Example: Ms. Smith was charged with 1 count of theft over. She made three appearances in the same court, was found guilty and was sentenced to 1 year of probation (counted as one charge).

**A Case** is an accused person or corporation having one or more charges where the charges are first presented in the same court on the same date. Charges are linked to a case on the basis of court location, accused identifier and date of first court appearance.

Example: Mr. Davis, who was charged with 1 count of mischief and 1 count of theft under \$1,000, made his first court appearance on July 15 in Court X for a judicial interim release hearing. His trial on these charges required that he make 3 subsequent court appearances. On the last appearance he was found not guilty of theft under \$1,000 and found guilty of mischief and was sentenced to 1 year in prison (counted as one case).

## **Other Definitions**

**Age** refers to the age of the accused at the time of the offence which received the most serious disposition.

**Elapsed Time from First Appearance to Disposition** refers to the time taken to dispose of all charges for a case.

**First Court Appearance** refers to the first court event recorded for an accused appearing in court in relation to one or more charges.

**Most Serious Conviction** rule applies in the event that a case includes more than one conviction. All charges resulting in conviction in a case are ranked according to an offence seriousness scale. The ranking of offences is as per the ordering of offence groups presented in tables containing Most Serious Conviction data. If two or more charges are tied at the level of offence seriousness, sentence type information is considered. If a tie exists at the level of sentence type, sentence magnitude information is considered.

**Most Serious Disposition** rule applies in the event that a case contains more than one charge. Dispositions are ordered from most to least serious as follows:

- 1) Found guilty as charged or guilty of a lesser or included offence
- 2) Committed for trial in Superior Court
- 3) Other (acquitted on account of insanity, waived in/out of province or territory, other)
- 4) Stay of Proceeding
- 5) Acquitted, withdrawn, dismissed, discharged at preliminary hearing
- 6) Unknown

**Most Serious Offence** rule applies in the event that a case includes more than one offence. All charges in a case are ranked according to an offence seriousness scale. The ranking of offences is as per the ordering of offence groups presented in tables containing Most Serious Offence data. If two or more charges are tied at the level of offence seriousness, sentence type information is considered. If a tie exists at the level of sentence type, sentence magnitude information is considered.

**Most Serious Sentence** rule applies in the event that more than one sentence is associated with a charge or the most serious conviction for a case. Sentences are ordered from most to least serious as follows:

- 1) Prison
- 2) Probation
- 3) Fine
- 4) Restitution/Compensation
- 5) Other (absolute discharge, conditional discharge, suspended sentence, payment of legal costs, and suspension of driver's license)

**Number of Appearances to Disposition** refers to the number of court appearances required to dispose of all charges for a case.

## **APPENDIX IV: METHODOLOGICAL NOTES**

### **Stages of Data Flow and Sources of Error**

The Adult Criminal Court Survey (ACCS) case characteristics data contained in this and other similar reports have undergone numerous types of processing since the original data collection took place in the court room. Each process may have introduced the possibility for error, or a difference between the original court event and the final tabulated data.

The following is a description of the four basic stages of data flow for the ACCS and the types of errors which may be introduced at each stage.

#### **Stage 1. Collection of the Original Data**

The initial stage involves the recording of court proceedings in some form of docket.

**Response and Measurement Error:** Provinces and territories or court locations within the same province or territory may differ in terms of court operations and recording procedures, and interpretation of statutes or legal concepts.

**Non-Response Error:** Data pertaining to some ACCS variables may not be collected if not required for operational or administrative purposes.

**Data Coding Errors:** There may be clerical errors in the recording of court proceedings.

#### **Stage 2. Provincial/Territorial Processing of the Original Data**

Data from court dockets are loaded into the provincial and territorial automated operational systems. From there they are loaded into automated information system files within the jurisdiction.

**Coverage Error:** Data for certain court locations may not be captured for inclusion in the automated files.

**Non-Response Errors:** Data pertaining to some ACCS variables may not be captured for inclusion in the automated operational systems, even though they exist in the court dockets.

**Data Coding and Capture Errors:** There may be clerical errors or delays in the coding of data on the docket or in the transformation of data from the docket into a machine-readable format.

**Edit and Imputation Errors:** The edit and imputation process used by the provincial/territorial systems may contain errors or may be too strict or too lax.

**System Errors:** Processing of operational system files or information system files may

introduce some error.

#### Stage 3. Transcription of Information into ACCS Format

Interface software selects the applicable records from automated court operational systems or information systems in the provinces and territories. Records are then transcribed into the ACCS format and sent to the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics (CCJS) for processing.

**System Errors:** ACCS interface software specifications may be incorrect or misinterpreted or the interface software itself may contain errors.

**Coverage Errors:** The ACCS interface software may extract inappropriate records or miss records that should be covered by the survey.

#### Stage 4. ACCS Processing of the Transcribed Data

Data received from the provinces and territories are edited and, if necessary, imputed before being added to the automated ACCS master file. Data from this file are used to create additional unit of count files. Automated standard tables are produced from the contents of these files.

**System Errors:** ACCS processing specifications may be incorrect or misinterpreted. The processing programs themselves may also contain errors.

**Edit and Imputation Errors:** Although the Edit and Imputation system is a tool for detecting and correcting errors, it may also be a source of error. The edit specifications may contain errors due to changes in court procedures, or amendments to the Criminal Code or any other federal criminal legislation. The edit and imputation rules may be misinterpreted or they may be too strict or too lax.

### **ACCS Tools for Assuring Data Quality**

A number of tools have been developed for the ACCS to minimize or correct the errors identified above.

#### A. Interface Software Development Methodology

System error may be introduced during the extraction and transcription of provincial or territorial data into ACCS format. The ACCS has attempted to minimize this source of error by implementing a standard interface development methodology which requires a complete testing of the software by both the ACCS and the province or territory prior to implementation. Interface development must proceed through the following stages:

- i) The feasibility of developing interface software is investigated. A test environment is established in the automated operational or case management system of the province or territory to assist in the feasibility investigation and in the development of interface

software.

- ii) Provincial or territorial data elements are mapped to the ACCS data requirements.
- iii) The interface software is run in the test environment using test data and the results are verified by both the ACCS and the province or territory. Differences between actual and expected results are identified and the required corrections are made.
- iv) The interface software is run in the production environment and the results are verified by both the province or territory and ACCS. Errors are identified and the required corrections are made.
- v) An evaluation exercise is undertaken to assess the extent to which the data extracted by the interface match the data contained in the original provincial/territorial court files and automated operational or case management system files. The results of the review will fulfil the additional function of permitting the investigation of response errors, or discrepancies between the final published data and the original recording of the court event.

#### B. Testing of ACCS Data Processing Systems

The ACCS data processing systems may introduce system error and edit and imputation error into the data. To minimize the impact of these errors, all systems developed at Statistics Canada, including the ACCS data processing system, are subject to logic testing by the developer, user acceptance testing performed by CCJS and/or the Methodology Division of Statistics Canada, and volume testing performed by the system developer. It should be noted, however, that these tests only approximate the infinite number of situations encountered in the real world. Periodic revision will also be required to reflect changes in court procedures and law. For these reasons, the ACCS data processing system requires continuous review and modification.

#### C. ACCS Edit and Imputation System

The edit and imputation system is the main tool developed for the ACCS to identify and correct errors in the data and to guide interface software development. Erroneous data processed by the ACCS Edit and Imputation System may result in any one of the following outcomes:

##### i) Data are Rejected

Three types of errors cause data to be rejected: missing or incorrect information in the key record identification fields (Province or Territory, Court Location, Information Number, Accused Identifier, Charge Sequence Number, and Court Appearance Date); charges not yet disposed of (i.e. records outside the reference period or scope of the survey); and duplicate charge appearance records. In most cases, records containing reject errors require respondent input to determine the appropriate action to be taken.

##### ii) Data are Corrected

A pre-determined correction is made based on the specific combination of data element

values. This correction method applies when a value associated with a data element is incorrectly coded or a combination of data elements are logically inconsistent within an appearance record or a charge.

iii) A Warning is Issued

This occurs when there are inconsistencies in the combination of data elements, data missing in optional secondary fields, or incorrect coding.

The edit and imputation system has the capacity to identify non-response errors, coverage errors and coding and capture errors. It also contains a component which monitors reporting by each court, providing an indication of potential coverage error due to the non-reporting of individual courts.

**D. Data Assessment Procedures**

Data assessment activities are undertaken by both the provinces/territories and the ACCS to monitor data quality and to provide direction for any modifications where data quality problems are identified. The edited and imputed data are subjected to year-to-year comparisons. ACCS case characteristics data are compared to counts produced by the caseload component of the survey. Comparisons are made between the survey data and figures contained in the provincial/territorial reports of court operational or case management systems. Police and corrections figures are also compared to case characteristics counts. The results of the data assessment process permit the identification of most types of errors occurring at all stages of data flow.

**Data Quality Issues Arising from  
Provincial and Territorial Systems**

Certain limitations are imposed on the availability and quality of ACCS data due to the fact that they are by-products of provincial and territorial automated operational or case management systems. Errors in the design, development, and implementation of these systems may diminish the availability and quality of the ACCS data.

STATISTICS CANADA LIBRARY  
BIBLIOTHEQUE STATISTIQUE CANADA



1010178171

303

**DATE DUE**



